

Index to *Plant Heritage* Journal 1985 to 2003



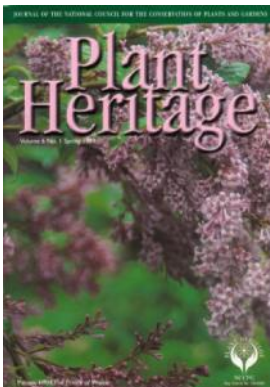
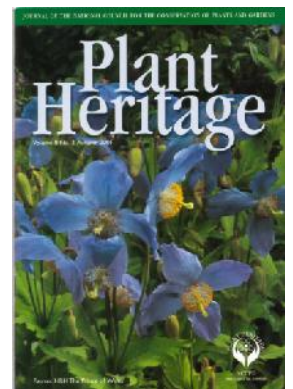
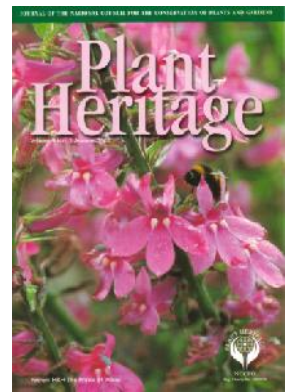
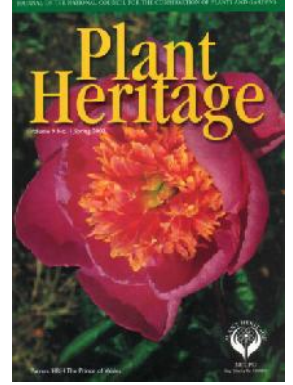
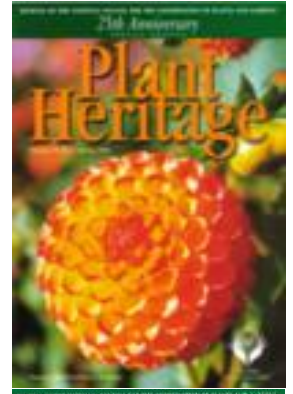
Compiled by Nanette Cardon

Funded by NCCPG Local Groups

Leicestershire
Lincolnshire
Notts & Derby
Warwickshire

July 2003

© NCCPG 2003



A

Page numbers in *italic* typeface denote photographs or illustrations.

Plant names correspond to the manuscript. They do not address name changes through time.

Abbey Brook Cactus Nursery, **3(9)**:24

Abbotsbury Gardens

Chelsea Flower Show stand on, 1984, **No. 4**:2

Eucalyptus National Plant Collection, **No. 2**:9, **No. 4**:2, **No. 5**:4

history and overview, **No. 4**:2

Salvia National Plant Collection, **No. 2**:9, **No. 4**:2, **No. 5**:4, **No. 7**:14

Abies

fraseri, **2(10)**:15

nebrodensis, **2(10)**:15

religiosa, **3(1)**:28

Abutilon

'Anna Crozy', **2(5)**:148

'Boule de Neige', **2(5)**:148

historical background, **2(5)**:148

'Kentish Belle', **2(1)**:5

'Louis van Houtte', **2(5)**:148

'Perle d'Or', **2(5)**:148

vitifolium, **No. 4**:7

Acaena, missing plant collections, **7(2)**:27

Acanthus

dioscoridis, **2(10)**:3

var. *perringii*, **3(8)**:33

Acer

campestre, **No. 1**:17

davidii, **No. 9**:9

giraldii, **3(8)**:25

griseum, **No. 7**:15, **2(5)**:145

hookeri, **No. 3**:20

hyrcanum, **3(8)**:25

introduced from the New World, **2(8)**:38

micranthum, **3(8)**:25

National Plant Collection

at Blagdon, **No. 3**:13

at Hergest Croft, **No. 6**:9, **3(8)**:25

opalus var. *tomentosum*, **3(8)**:25

palmatum

'Corallinum', **2(1)**:5

'Dissectum', **No. 1**:13

'Seiryu', **2(1)**:5

'Senkaki', **3(8)**:25

'Trompenburg', **2(1)**:5

Achillea

argentea, **3(4)**:9

decolorans, **No. 1**:10

filipendulina

'Cloth of Gold', **2(1)**:14

'Gold Plate', **2(1)**:14

taygetea 'Moonshine', **2(1)**:14

'W. C. Child', **2(1)**:14

Achimenes, missing plant collections, **7(2)**:27

Aconitum, **2(1)**:14

septentrionale, **9(1)**:20

Actaea, missing plant collections, **7(2)**:27

Addyman, Dr. M. E.

The National Erodium Collection in Yorkshire, **2(6)**:193

news from Northumberland, **3(8)**:24

Some Common Errors in Naming *Erodiums*, **5(1)**:24, 25–29
 Addyman, Marie and Ian Roger, *A Journey of Discovery*, **2(8)**:19–22

Adiantum
 in Mexico, **3(1)**:28
pedatum 'Miss Sharples', **2(6)**:183
 public collections, **2(2)**:51

Adonis amurensis 'Fukujukai', **3(5)**:31

Adoxa moschatellina, **9(1)**:20

Aeonium sedifolium, **2(6)**:196

Aeschynanthus, introduced by T. Lobb, **2(4)**:111

Aesculus, National Plant Collection, **8(1)**:42

Aethionema armenum 'Warley Ruber', **3(4)**:9

Agapanthus
 cultivars still sought, **2(10)**:20
 National Plant Collection, **3(9)**:33
 season in Portland, **9(1)**:9
 in Thelma Kay's garden, **3(8)**:31

Agave
 alcoholic beverages from, **3(7)**:31
ferox, **3(7)**:1, 3, 30, 31
 pollination, **3(7)**:31
sisalana, **3(7)**:31

Agrimonia pilosa, **9(1)**:20

Ahearne, Ann, news from North Staffs, **3(9)**:37

Ainsworth, John, **3(8)**:15, **3(9)**:2
Nerines - Neglected Joy of Autumn?, **4(2)**:19–21
 news from Lancashire, **2(10)**:33

Ajuga, missing plant collections, **7(2)**:27

Akers, Jim, tulip breeder, **9(1)**:14, 15

Ala, Ann, *Lavender Study Day*, **5(1)**:12–13, 21

Alchemilla, **No. 4**:10, **2(5)**:152
bulgarica, **No. 10**:31
elizabethae, **No. 5**:17
faeroensis minima, **No. 5**:17
glaucescens, **No. 5**:17
mollis, **No. 3**:18
 'Variegata', **3(4)**:19
psilomischa, **No. 5**:17
venosa, **No. 3**:18–19
vulgaris, **9(1)**:20
xanthochlora, **No. 5**:17

Alder Die-back Mystery, Dussart, Dr. G. B. J., **3(4)**:13

Alexandra, Princess, at Chelsea Flower Show 1984, **No. 5**:11

Algernonia, named for Gloucestershire man, **No. 5**:22

Alice, Princess, Duchess of Gloucester, visit to Glasgow Botanic Gardens, **2(8)**:31

Allen, Anita, Mrs
Hunt for 250 Lost Daisies, **3(8)**:14
Leucanthemum National Plant Collection, **2(9)**:19

Allen, Isabel, Michaelmas Daisy collection, **No. 2**:11, **No. 4**:8

Allen, James, memorial lecture, **No. 6**:15

Allen, Tess, *The Pollination of Paeonia suffruticosa*, **No. 5**:19

Allison, Dianne. See also Nichol-Brown, Dianne
 on *Earthmovers* television show, **3(1)**:13
 news from North East, **3(9)**:37, **4(1)**:30
 on *Polemonium* National Plant Collection, **3(8)**:23, 24
Seeking a Double Flower, **3(4)**:5
Something Old, Something New..., **4(2)**:34
Success At Last With Polemonium reptans, **3(6)**:30–31

Allium
acuminatum, **2(5)**:161
aflatunense, **3(4)**:9
akaka, **2(5)**:162
albopilosum, **2(1)**:14
alexianum, **2(5)**:162

amabile, **2(5)**:161
ampeloprasmus, **No. 10**:14
 var. *babingtonii*, **2(5)**:161
beesianum, **2(5)**:161
callimischon var. *haemostictum*, **2(5)**:162
carinatum var. *pulchellum*, **2(5)**:162
cepa, **No. 10**:14
cernuum, **2(5)**:161
 'Hidcote Form', **No. 5**:23
crenulatum, **2(5)**:161
cyaneum, **2(5)**:161
cyathophorum var. *farreri*, **2(5)**:161
dichlamydeum, **2(5)**:161
douglasii var. *nevii*, **2(5)**:161
falcifolium, **2(5)**:161
fistulosum, **2(5)**:162
flavum, **2(5)**:162
giganteum, **2(1)**:14, **2(5)**:162
kharputense, **2(5)**:162
kurrat, **No. 10**:14
macranthum, **2(5)**:161
 morphology research, **3(7)**:8
obliquum, **2(5)**:162
olympicum, **2(5)**:162
oreophilum var. *ostrowskianum*, **2(5)**:162
paniculatum, **2(5)**:162
paradoxum var. *normale*, **2(5)**:162
peninsulare, **2(5)**:161
polyastrum, **2(5)**:161
sativum, **2(5)**:162
schoenoprasum, **No. 10**:14, **2(5)**:161
 'Forescate', **2(5)**:162
senescens var. *glaucum*, **2(5)**:162
sikkimense, **2(5)**:161
sphaerocephalon, **2(5)**:162
spirale, **2(5)**:162
splendens, **2(5)**:161
 var. *kurilense*, **2(5)**:161
tchaihatchewii, **2(5)**:162
thunbergii, **2(5)**:161
triquetrum, **2(5)**:161
tuberosum, **2(5)**:161
unifolium, **2(5)**:161
ursinum, **2(5)**:161
zebdanense, **2(5)**:162
Alniphyllum fortunei, **No. 5**:8–9
Alnus
 cordata, **No. 9**:9, **2(8)**:31
 die-back, **3(4)**:13
 ecological functions, **3(4)**:13
 specimens needed by Men of the Trees, **3(7)**:33
Alopecurus pratensis 'Aureo Variegatus', **2(1)**:16
 Alpine Garden Society
 Diamond Jubilee Conference, **2(3)**:90
 Fritillaria cultivation, **3(1)**:8
 North East, **3(1)**:9
Alstroemeria, dormancy research, **3(7)**:8
Althaea, missing plant collections, **7(2)**:27
Amanita, fungus species in Croatia, **3(2)**:29
Amaryllis belladonna
 'Johannesburg', **No. 3**:20
 'Kimberley', **3(8)**:33
 'Purpurea', **No. 3**:20
Amelanchier canadensis, **2(6)**:186

American Gardener's Companion, **No. 2**:2
 American Horticultural Society, Directory, **No. 2**:16
 American Penstemon Society, **9(1)**:9
 An Taisce (Ireland's National Trust), **No. 7**:21
Anagallis arvensis, nomenclature issues, **2(1)**:28
Anchusa, **2(1)**:14
 angustifolia, **No. 2**:8
 azurea 'Dropmore', **2(1)**:14
 missing plant collections, **7(2)**:27–28
 Anderton, Stephen, *Restoring a Picturesque Garden*, **No. 9**:7–10
 Andrew, Dr. Margaret, **3(4)**:31
 15 Years Since It All Began, **3(8)**:26
 Garden Surveys, **No. 8**:24
 Introducing the Secretariat, **2(2)**:39–41
 role in NCCPG, **7(1)**:6
 Andrews, Jean
 news from Warwickshire, **No. 5**:13–14, **No. 9**:6
 Roman Cotswold Festival, **No. 10**:14
 Andrews, Kat, *Yew Clipping for Research*, **3(4)**:13
 Andrews, Susyn, *Lavandula* presentation, **5(1)**:13
Anemone
 acetocarmine test to show hybridisation, **6(2)**:20
 'Beaute Parfaite', **2(2)**:47
 coerulea, **9(1)**:19, 20
 elegans, **No. 3**:12
 export of wild bulbs from Turkey, **No. 8**:28
 'Geant des Blanches', **2(2)**:47
 'Geante', **2(2)**:47
 hupehensis, **No. 3**:12, **4(2)**:17
 var. *alba*, **4(2)**:17
 var. *japonica*, **No. 3**:12
 × *hybrida*, **No. 3**:12
 japonica hupehensis, **No. 3**:12
 'Lady Ardilaun', **2(2)**:47
 'Magdalena Uhink', **2(2)**:47
 'Mignon', **2(2)**:47
 narcissiflora, **9(1)**:19
 nomenclature issues, **No. 3**:12
 'Praecox', **2(2)**:47
 'Richard Ahrens', **2(2)**:47
 'Stuttgardia', **2(2)**:47
 tomentosa, **No. 3**:12, **4(2)**:17
 vitifolia, **No. 3**:12
 'Whirlwind', **2(2)**:47
Anemonopsis macrophylla, **No. 3**:13, **2(1)**:16
Anethum graveolens, **No. 10**:14
Anguloa
 clowesii, **3(9)**:31, **4(2)**:22
 cultivation and natural habitat, **3(6)**:8
 goldschmidtiana, **3(6)**:9
 hohenlohii, **4(2)**:22
 macroglossa, **3(6)**:9
 × *ruckeri*, **3(9)**:31, **4(2)**:22, 22
 var. *lindleyi*, **3(9)**:31
 var. *sanguinea*, **3(9)**:31, **4(2)**:22
 scent analysis, **3(3)**:31
 Annual General Meetings. See under National Council for the Conservation of Plants and Gardens
 Annuals, more on, Roger Parsons, **4(2)**:29
Annuals and Exotics, Arise and Expand, Longville, Tim, **4(1)**:4–6
Anopterus glandulosus, **No. 3**:20
 Antcliff, Katherine, on European Gardens Scholarship, **3(5)**:27
Anthemis
 punctata subsp. *cupaniana*, **3(4)**:9

tinctoria, **2(1)**:14
 'Perry's Variety', **No. 5**:18
Anthurium, missing collection, **7(2)**:28
Antirrhinum
 introduction by David Douglas, **2(8)**:38
sempervirens, **2(5)**:146
Anyone Seen This Plant?, Pattison, Graham, **3(5)**:25
 Apple
 'Arbroath Pippin', **8(2)**:32
 'Ashmead's Kernel', **9(1)**:42
 'Bramley's Seedling', **No. 3**:4, **8(1)**:5, **8(2)**:33
 cartoons of history, **3(4)**:29
 'Charles Ross', **8(2)**:33, **9(1)**:42
 cider, **No. 4**:11
 collection of the Prince of Wales, **2(6)**:insert, **3(4)**:28
 'Coster', **No. 5**:15
 'Cox's Orange Pippin', **8(2)**:32–33, **9(1)**:42
 'Crawley Beauty', **9(1)**:42
 'Crittenden', **2(1)**:8
 'Croft-an-Righ', **8(2)**:32
 'Daddins', **8(1)**:21
 'Devonshire Quarrenden', **8(1)**:21
 'Discovery', **8(2)**:33
 'Duke of Gloucester', **8(1)**:21
 'Early Julyan', **8(2)**:32
 'Ellison's Orange', **8(2)**:33, **9(1)**:42
 'Emneth Early', **8(2)**:33
 'Exeter Cross', **2(4)**:114
 'Foxwhelp', **No. 4**:11
 'Galloway Pippin', **8(2)**:32, 32, **9(1)**:42
 'Golden Pippin', **8(2)**:33
 'Grenadier', **8(2)**:33
 'Haglow Crab', **No. 4**:11
 Herefordshire Group conservation, **3(4)**:27–28
 'Hood's Supreme', **8(2)**:33
 'Howgate Wonder', **8(2)**:33
 import restrictions, **No. 8**:30
 'James Grieve', **8(2)**:32, 33, **9(1)**:42
 'Jonagold', **9(1)**:42
 'Laxton's Superb', **8(1)**:21
 'Lord Derby', **8(2)**:33, **9(1)**:42
 'Lucombe's Pine', **No. 1**:11
 'Lucombe's Seedling', **No. 1**:11
 'Maggie Sinclair', **8(2)**:33
 M106 rootstock, **3(4)**:27
 National Plant Collection, **8(1)**:5
 nursery registration legislation, **2(10)**:17
 'Oslin', **8(2)**:32, **9(1)**:42
 'Osterley Pippin', **No. 6**:20
 pomologist for NCCPG, **2(8)**:31–32
 'Ribston Pippin', **9(1)**:42
 'Roughley Pippin', **8(1)**:21
 Scottish varieties, **8(2)**:32–33, **9(1)**:42
 'Shakespear', **8(1)**:21
 'Stirling Castle', **8(2)**:32, **9(1)**:42
 'Styre', **No. 4**:11
 'Tam Montgomery', **8(2)**:32
 'Tom Putt', **2(4)**:113
 'White Melrose', **8(2)**:32
 'Worcester Pearmain', **8(2)**:33, **9(1)**:42
 'Wyken Pippin', **8(1)**:21
 'Yellow Styre', **No. 4**:11
 'Yorkshire Aromatic', **4(1)**:1

Aquilegia

caerulea, **6(2)**:26
fragrans, **No. 5**:9
 National Plant Collection, **2(10)**:13
 'Nora Barlow', **2(8)**:5
 true from seed, **2(8)**:5–6
vulgaris
 'Munstead White', **No. 3**:20, **2(1)**:16
 'Powder Blue', **4(1)**:2
 var. *nivea*, **No. 3**:20, **2(1)**:16
 'Variegata', **2(8)**:5–6
Arabidopsis thaliana 'Variegata', **2(8)**:6
Arabis
 blepharophylla, **3(1)**:6
 ferdinandi coburgii, **No. 1**:10
Aralia chinensis 'Variegata', **No. 3**:11–12
Araucaria araucana, **No. 10**:7, **2(4)**:112
Arbutus unedo, **3(2)**:28–29
 Archibald, Jim
 A Gardening Challenge, **3(1)**:5–8
 Just One Critical Voice, **3(6)**:17
 Plants of the Argentinian Andes: Into the Unknown, **3(5)**:8–11
Arctotis
 fosteri, **4(1)**:4
 gumbletonii, **4(1)**:4, **4(2)**:31
Argemone
 corymbosa, **3(1)**:6
 munita, **3(1)**:6
 argentea, **3(1)**:6
 Argentina
 collection trip, **3(5)**:8
 plants of the Andes, **3(5)**:8–11
 wild plant seeds from, **3(6)**:17
Argyilia robusta, **3(5)**:8–9, 11
Argyranthemum
 foeniculaceum, **No. 4**:10, **No. 5**:16, 17, **2(6)**:196, **3(4)**:9
 'Jamaica Primrose', **No. 1**:7, **No. 2**:9, **No. 4**:10, **No. 5**:17, **3(4)**:9
 maderense, **3(4)**:9
 'Mary Wootton', **No. 2**:9, **No. 4**:10, **No. 5**:17, **3(4)**:9
 'Mrs Sander', **No. 5**:17
 'Snow Flake', **3(4)**:9
 'Vancouver Island', **3(4)**:9
Ariocarpus trigonis, **No. 9**:21
Arisaema
 candidissimum, **3(8)**:28
 missing plant collections, **7(2)**:28
 National Plant Collection at Somerset, **2(8)**:21–22
 speciosum, **3(8)**:28
 tortuosum, **3(8)**:28
Aristea ecklonii, **3(8)**:31
Aristolochia, exhibited at Royal Show, **No. 9**:6
 Arley Hall, **2(1)**:13–15, **2(2)**:37, **3(4)**:30, **5(2)**:6
Arnebia echioides, **No. 1**:6
Artemisia
 abrotanum, **2(9)**:38
 absinthium
 'Lambrook Mist', **3(5)**:23
 'Lambrook Silver', **3(4)**:9
 'Faith Raven', **2(9)**:38
 gas chromatography, **2(10)**:13, **3(3)**:37
 hybrid parentage research, **3(7)**:7
 ludoviciana, **2(1)**:14
 'Silver Queen', **3(4)**:9
 National Plant Collection, **2(10)**:13
 norvegica, **2(9)**:38

pedemontana, **No. 1**:10
 'Powis Castle', **2(9)**:38
vulgaris, **No. 1**:10
Arthropodium millefoliatum, **No. 3**:20
Arum
 creticum, **2(1)**:16
 italicum 'Pictum', **3(5)**:31
 maculatum, **8(1)**:15–16
 "missing" a season, **2(8)**:22
 missing plant collections, **7(2)**:28
Arundo donax 'Variegata', **No. 5**:12
Asclepias
 hallii, **No. 3**:20, **2(5)**:146
 missing plant collections, **7(2)**:28
 Ash, American, introduced by Bartram, **2(8)**:38
Asphodeline lutea 'Flore Pleno', **3(5)**:25
Aspidistra elatior, 'Variegata', **No. 3**:12, 20, **2(1)**:16
Asplenium
 bulbiferum, **2(6)**:179
 scolopendrium, **2(2)**:51
 conglomeratum, **2(6)**:183
 crispum 'Imperator', **2(6)**:183
 laceratum 'Kaye's Variety', **2(6)**:183
 marginatum
 'Ingeborg', **2(6)**:183
 nanum, **2(6)**:183
 'Splendour', **2(6)**:183
Aster
 'Alma Potschke', **2(1)**:14
 amellus
 'Moerheim Gem', **2(1)**:16
 'Violet Queen', **2(1)**:16, 19
 display at Courson show 1995, **3(8)**:23, **3(9)**:33
 farreri, **No. 4**:11
 × *frikartii*, **2(1)**:14
 'Monch', **2(1)**:16
 lateriflorus var. *horizontalis*, **2(1)**:16
 National Plant Collection, **No. 2**:11, **No. 4**:8, **3(2)**:39, **3(8)**:23
 novae-angliae
 'Audrey Tanner', **No. 2**:11
 at Belmont House, **No. 2**:11
 'Crimson Beauty', **9(1)**:11
 'F. R. Durham', **No. 2**:11
 'H. Harrow', **No. 2**:11
 'Mable Blakey', **No. 2**:11
 'Purple Dome', **3(6)**:21
 novae-belgii
 'The Archbishop', **9(1)**:11
 at Belmont House, **No. 2**:11
 'Bonningdale White', **2(5)**:146
 'Sam Barnham', **9(1)**:11
 'Snowsprite', **2(1)**:14
 'White Climax', **9(1)**:11
Asteranthera ovata, **2(9)**:29
Astilbe
 'Avalanche', **7(1)**:19
 'Bremen', **7(1)**:19
 'Deutschland', **7(1)**:19
 'Elizabeth', **7(1)**:20
 'Ellie', **7(1)**:18, 20
 'Erica', **7(1)**:18
 'Europa', **7(1)**:19
 'Fanal', **7(1)**:18, 19

forcing bloom, **7(1):19**
 'Granat', **2(9):20**
 'Henry Grafland', **7(1):20**
 in Holland, **7(1):17–20**
 'Jacqueline', **7(1):20**
 'Lackskonigen' (Salmon Queen), **2(9):20**
 Lithuania gardening, **7(1):13**
 'Lollipop', **7(1):20**
 'Maggie Daley', **7(1):20**
microphylla, **2(7):218**
 National Plant Collections, **2(7):218–219**, **2(9):20**, **3(7):7**, **7(1):17**
 'Peach Blossom', **7(1):19**
 'Queen Alexandra', **7(1):19**
 'Rosa Perle', **2(9):20**
 shipment from Czechoslovakia, **2(8):23**
simplicifolia 'Makino', **2(7):1**
 'Sister Teresa', **7(1):18, 20**
 'Sugar Plum', **7(1):20**
 'Visions', **7(1):20**
 'Visions in Pink', **7(1):20**
 'Visions in Red', **7(1):17**
 'Weisse Perle', **2(9):20**
 'William Reeves', **2(9):20**

Astragalus

purshii, **3(1):5**
utahensis, **3(1):5**

Astrantia

bavarica, **8(2):29**
 'Buckland', **8(2):30, 31**
carniolica, **8(2):29**
 rubra, **2(1):14**
 'Clear Pink', **8(2):30**
 flowering period, **8(2):29**
 'G.R. Strain', **8(2):30**
major, **2(1):14**, **8(2):29**
 involucrata, **8(2):29, 30–31**
 'Jumble Hole', **8(2):31**
 'Moira Red', **8(2):31, 31**
 × *maxima* hybrids, **8(2):30–31**
 'Roma', **8(2):30**
 rubra, **No. 9:6**, **8(2):29**
 'Claret', **8(2):29, 30**
 'Hadspen Blood', **8(2):29**
 'Maureen Iddon's Form', **8(2):30**
maxima, **No. 9:6**, **8(2):29**
 haradjani, **8(2):29**
minor, **No. 10:31**, **8(2):31**
 'Jackson's Form', **8(2):31**
 native range, **8(2):29, 31**
parviflora, **8(2):29**
 propagation, **8(2):29–30**
 'Ruby Wedding', **8(2):29–30, 30**
 'Ruby Wedding Series', **8(2):29**
 'Shaggy', **2(8):6**, **8(2):31**
 'Warren Hills', **8(2):30**

Astrophytum asterias, **No. 9:21**

Atherospermum moschatum, **No. 3:20**, **2(1):16**

Athrotaxis

cupressoides, **3(2):11, 13**
laxifolia, **3(2):13**
selaginoides, **3(2):13**

Athyrium

felix-femina 'Clarissima', **3(9):22**

filix-femina
acrocladon, **2(6)**:183
 'Clarissima Jones', **2(4)**:112
crispum grandiceps, **2(6)**:183
nudicaule 'Sabine', **2(6)**:183
setigerum percristatum 'Majestic', **2(6)**:183
victoriae, **2(6)**:183
 public collections, **2(2)**:51
Atriplex hortensis, **2(1)**:14
 Auchincruive, work with South West Scotland Group, **No. 5**:14
Auricula 'Warley', **2(1)**:17
Aurinea saxatilis 'Citrinum', **3(4)**:9
 Australasian conifers, **3(2)**:9–13
 Australia. See also Ornamental Plant Collections Association
 daffodil stocks from, **5(1)**:15
 early introductions to British conservatories, **2(5)**:147
Eucryphia in, **8(1)**:27
 plant conservation, **2(6)**:191
 Ayr Flower Show
 1984, **No. 5**:15
 1985, **No. 7**:24
 1987, **2(1)**:27
 Ayr gardening, flowering dates vs. Edinburgh, **2(5)**:159
 Ayrshire and Arran Group
 garden survey by, **No. 9**:18
 Gold Medal, **2(1)**:27, **2(2)**:61
Leucanthemum × *superbum* National Plant Collection, **2(9)**:19
 news, **2(5)**:156, **3(4)**:35
 tree planted in memory of Ian Masterton, **2(10)**:4
 Ayrshire Group
 news, **No. 7**:22
 split from South West Scotland Group, **No. 7**:22
Azalea: Finding a Long Lost Variety, Simpson, Melissa, **9(2)**:15–16
Azalea 'Lapwing', **No. 3**:20
Azara
 in Argentina, **3(5)**:9
lanceolata, **3(5)**:9
microphylla, **2(4)**:112
 National Plant Collection, **7(2)**:13
Azolla caroliniana, **5(2)**:6

B
Baccharis, in Mexico, **3(1)**:28
 Bacon, Dr. Lionel, *Erodium* collecting, **2(6)**:193
 Badger, Marian, *Being a Co-ordinator*, **8(1)**:35–36
 Bain, Rodger
Back to the Future, **5(2)**:4–5
The Cabin Crew, **7(1)**:5–6, 8
Cash Gratefully Received!, **9(1)**:5
Hampton Court 2002: Royal Jubilee Year, **9(1)**:5
 role in NCCPG, **7(1)**:6, 8, **8(2)**:9
 Baker, George
Iris cultivation, **3(4)**:33
 plant introductions, **No. 1**:6
 Baker, Margaret, *A Joker in the Paeonia Pack*, **No. 10**:26
 Baker, Terence, *Two Foxgloves*, **8(1)**:30–32
 Baldock, Stanley T.
NCCPG's Historic Apples, **3(4)**:27–28
 pomologist for NCCPG, **2(8)**:31–32
 Ballalheannagh Gardens, overview of landscaping, **2(9)**:32
Ballota
 National Plant Collection, **7(2)**:38
pseudodictamnus, **2(1)**:14

Bamboo, for British gardens, **7(1):26–29**, **7(2):7**
Banisteria, named for Gloucestershire plant hunter, **No. 5:21**
 Banks, Lawrence, **No. 6:8**
 background and role in NCCPG, **No. 6:8**, 9
 Chairmanship, **No. 6:8**, 9, **2(3):70**
 Chairman's Report, **No. 1:2**, **2(2):61**
 Clematis montana var. *wilsonii*, **No. 8:32**
 Hergest Croft is 100, **3(8):25**
 Valediction, **No. 5:3**
Banksia
 Australian National Plant Collection, **2(6):191**
 dryandroides, **2(5):147**
 speciosa, **2(5):147**
 trends in popularity, **2(5):147**
Baptisia australis, **No. 9:6**
Barbarea vulgaris 'Variegata', **2(8):6**
 Barskimming garden, restoration, **2(5):156**
 Barwick, Gill, news from Kent, **3(4):35**
 Bawden, Harold and Joan, books and interest in woodland plants, **5(2):16–20**
BBC Gardeners' World, **9(1):10**
 coverage of Chelsea Flower Show, **3(9):15**
 coverage of 1994 Heritage Plants, **3(5):37**
 Kelways on, **9(1):35**
 Mews Cottage on, **9(1):10**
 NCCPG booth at Birmingham shows, **3(7):28**, **3(9):24**, **5(2):7**
 NCCPG booth at Hampton Court, **3(1):3**, 38, **3(2):19**, **3(3):12**
 NCCPG booth in 1997 RHS show, **4(2):13**
 The Old Vicarage garden on, **6(2):8**
 Question Time in Ayr, **3(4):35**
 BBC Radio 4, *Gardening People* radio show, **2(10):20**
 Beale Arboretum, historical background and overview, **3(6):38–39**
 Beckett, Kenneth
 Germination of Peony Seeds, **No. 6:20**
 Tropaeolum azureum, **2(2):34**
Begonia
 at Botanic Garden in Glasgow, **4(2):8**
 'Cleopatra', **8(2):21**
 griffithi, **8(2):21**
 × *hiemalis*, **2(10):17**
 masoniana, **8(2):21**
 National Plant Collection, **3(9):15**
 pearcei, **2(4):112**
 rex, National Plant Collection, **8(1):42**, **8(2):21–22**
 sutherlandii, **5(1):16**
 Belgium, creation of national plant collections, **3(7):6**
 Bell, Sandra, *Welcome to Kew's Hippeastrum Celebration*, **6(1):12**
Belladonna atropa, **8(1):15**
Bellis perennis
 'Alice', **No. 9:6**
 'Dresden China', **No. 9:6**
 list of plants wanted, **2(7):215**
 'Parkinsons Double', **No. 9:6**
 prolifera, **No. 9:6**
 'Robert', **No. 9:6**
 'Rob Roy', **No. 9:6**
 'Staffordshire Pink', **No. 9:6**
 Bells Whisky, heather National Plant Collection in Perth, **2(3):80–81**
Beloperone. See *Justicia*
 Belsay Hall
 plant sale, **3(1):12**
 restoration, **No. 9:7–10**
 Beningborough Hall, history and restoration, **No. 4:12**
Berberidopsis corallina, **2(4):112**

Berberis

- in Argentina, **3(5):9**
- bealei*, **No. 9:15**
- buxifolia*, **2(3):82, 3(5):9**
- darwinii*, **2(4):111, 2(8):38, 3(5):9**
- historical background, **No. 9:15**
- import restrictions, **No. 8:30**
- japonica*, **No. 9:15**
- linearifolia*, **3(5):9, 8(1):1**
- × *lologensis*, **3(5):9**
- in Mexico, **3(1):28**
- missing plant collections, **8(1):11**
- thunbergii*
 - 'Atropurpurea', **3(7):27**
 - 'Atropurpurea Nana', **2(1):14**
- wilsoniae*, **No. 2:13, No. 5:8**

Bergenia

- ciliata ligulata*, **2(5):146**
- crassifolia* 'Variegata', **3(4):19**
- National Plant Collection, **2(10):9, 9(2):22–23**
- purple-leaved, **3(5):31**
- Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, and Oxfordshire Group. See also Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire Group news, **No. 3:11, No. 4:9, No. 5:11**
- Berrington Hall, NCCPG apple conservation site, **3(4):27–28**

Betula

- albosinensis*, **3(8):25**
- septentrionalis*, **No. 8:34**
- austrosinensis*, **3(8):25**
- in Chelsea Flower Show, **6(1):16**
- davurica*, **3(8):25**
- fontinalis*, **3(8):25**
- 'Jermyns', **2(1):5**
- maximowicziana*, **No. 9:9, 3(8):25**
- National Plant Collection
 - at Blagdon, **No. 3:13**
 - at Hergest Croft, **No. 6:9, 3(8):25**
- pendula*, **No. 9:8**
- pubescens*, **No. 9:8**
- utilis*
 - var. *jacquemontii*, **9(2):35**
 - var. *prattii*, **3(8):25**
- Beyer, Ian (R. I.)
 - Brave Galanthophiles*, **3(3):13**
 - My New Challenges*, **3(4):23**
 - What are the Committees' Responsibilities*, **No. 10:23–24**
- Biddulph Grange Garden, new National Trust Garden, **2(8):32**
- Bide a Wee garden, North East Group visit, **3(1):12**
- Biggs, Matthew, presentation at the 2002 AGM, **9(2):7**
- Bignonia*, for conservatories, **2(5):148**
- Biodiversity
 - IUCN conference, **2(9):17**
 - NCCPG as counteraction to loss of, **2(9):3, 17**
 - UK Action Plan for Biodiversity, **3(5):3**
- Birkin, Graham, news from Gloucestershire, **3(1):33**
- Birmingham City Council
 - display at BBC Gardeners' show, **3(9):24**
 - National Plant Collections, **3(8):21, 3(9):25**
- Blackcurrant
 - 'Lee's Black Glory', **No. 10:18**
 - 'Lee's Prolific Black', **No. 10:18**
- Blagdon
 - history, *Betula* and *Acer* National Plant Collection, **No. 3:13**
 - North East plant sale, **3(1):11, 13**

Blake, Sheila, news from Devon, **3(4)**:35

Bloom, Adrian, *New From U.S. for Britain*, **3(6)**:21

Bloom, Alan
 conservation activities, **No. 2**:8
 writes to N.C.C.P.G., **No. 2**:8

Bluebell, nomenclature issues, **2(1)**:28

Blumenbachia, toxicity, **No. 8**:27

Bodnant Gardens, theft, **2(7)**:220

Boletus edulis, **3(2)**:29

Bolivia, collecting plants from the wild, **3(9)**:5

Bomarea caldasii, **2(3)**:88, **2(4)**:16, 115, **2(5)**:146, **3(3)**:11, **3(8)**:28

Bond, John D., background and role in NCCPG, **2(9)**:21

Booker, Heather, news from Devon, **2(4)**:107, **2(5)**:157

Book reviews
 authors
 Arnoux, Jean-Claude on *The Ultimate Water Garden Book*, **3(9)**:27
 Ashbrook, Elizabeth on *The Story of a Garden*, **2(9)**:15–16
 Bilikowski, K. on *Hampshire's Countryside Heritage: Historic Parks and Gardens*, **No. 3**:16–17
 Bird, Richard on *Propagation of Hardy Perennials*, **3(3)**:29
 Bland, Beryl on *Silver Saxifrages - A Guide to Encrusted Saxifrages for Gardeners and Botanists*, **7(2)**:23, 25
 Bloom, Alan on *Hardy Perennials*, **2(10)**:23
 Blunt, Wilfrid on *The Compleat Naturalist*, **9(2)**:37
 Brickell, Christopher and Fay Sharman on *The Vanishing Garden: A Conservation Guide to Garden Plants*, **No. 9**:11
 Brown, Kathleen on *Seasonal Container Gardening*, **2(10)**:22
 Calnan, Mike and Katie Fretwell on *Rooted in History: Studies in Garden Conservation*, **9(1)**:23
 Campbell-Culver, Maggie on *The Origin of Plants*, **9(1)**:22–23
 Cash, Catherine on *The Slipper Orchids*, **2(10)**:21–22
 Chatto, Beth on *Beth Chatto's Gravel Garden*, **7(2)**:22–23
 Clark, Timothy on *Margery Fish, Country Gardening*, **7(2)**:22
 Cobb, James on *Meconopsis*, **2(7)**:226
 Cooke, Ian on *A Gardener's Guide to Growing Cannas*, **9(1)**:21
 Craigmyle, Marshall on *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Perennials*, **7(1)**:25
 Davidian, H. H. on *The Rhododendron Species, Vol. III Elepidotes*, **3(3)**:27–28
 Davies, Dr. Dilys on *Alliums, the Ornamental Onions*, **3(1)**:17
 Desmond, Ray on *Bibliography of British Gardens*, **No. 6**:11
 Duchess of Devonshire on *The Gardens at Chatsworth*, **7(1)**:22
 Duthie, Ruth on *Florists' Flowers and Societies*, **2(3)**:89
 Elliott, Dr. Brent on *Victorian Gardens*, **No. 10**:19
 Elliott, Jack on
 Alpines in the Open Garden, **2(10)**:21
 The Smaller Perennials, **4(2)**:33
 Erhardt, Walter on *Hemerocallis Day Lilies*, **3(1)**:20
 Fox, Dr. Roland on *The Gardener's Book of Pests and Diseases*, **5(2)**:21
 Garrad, Larch S. on *A History of Manx Gardens*, **No. 8**:13
 Grenfell, Diana on *The Gardener's Guide to Growing Hostas*, **3(9)**:27
 Grey-Wilson, Christopher on
 Clematis - the Genus, **7(2)**:22–23
 Cyclamen. A Guide for Gardeners, Horticulturists and Botanists, **4(2)**:31–32
 Griffiths, Trevor on *A Celebration of Old Roses*, **2(9)**:15
 Grounds, Roger on *Ornamental Grasses*, **2(7)**:226–227
 Halda, Josef J. on *The Genus Primula in Cultivation and the Wild*, **3(1)**:19
 Halliwell, Brian on *The Propagation of Alpine Plants and Dwarf Bulbs*, **3(1)**:20
 Harkness, Mabel G. (comp.) on *The Bernard E Harkness Seedlist Handbook, 2nd ed.*, **3(3)**:28
 Harvey, John on *The Availability of Hardy Plants of the Late Eighteenth Century*, **2(3)**:89
 Heflin, Jean on *Penstemons - The Beautiful Beardtongues of New Mexico*, **7(1)**:22–23
 Hobhouse, Penelope on *Plants in Garden History*, **3(3)**:27
 Huxley, Anthony (ed.) on *The New Royal Horticultural Society Dictionary of Gardening*, **7(2)**:25
 Jackson, Graham on *Garden Plants of Leicestershire and Rutland*, **6(2)**:36–37
 Jacques, David and Arend Jan van der Horst on *The Gardens of William & Mary*, **2(3)**:89
 Jill Duchess of Hamilton, Penny Hart and John Simmons on *English Plants for Your Garden*, **7(2)**:23
 Joyce, David on *Topiary and the Art of Training Plants*, **6(2)**:36
 Klehm, Roy G. on *The Peony*, **3(3)**:28–29
 Lancaster, Roy on

- Garden Plants for Connoisseurs*, **2(2)**:57
Shrubs Through the Seasons, **2(10)**:22–23
Travels in China, A Plantsman's Paradise, **2(5)**:165
- Lewis, Peter and Margaret Lynch on
Campanulas, **2(7)**:225–226
Campanulas, A Gardener's Guide, **5(2)**:21–22
- Lodewick, Robin and Kenneth on *Key to the Genus Penstemon (& related genera)*, **7(1)**:22–23
- Lowe, Duncan on *Growing Alpines in Raised Beds, Troughs and Tufa*, **2(10)**:23
- MacHugh, Andrew on *The Cultivation of Ferns*, **3(1)**:19–20
- MacKenzie, David on *Perennial Ground Covers*, **5(1)**:33
- McLean, Brenda on *A Pioneering Plantsman*, **4(2)**:32–33
- McRae, Ed on *Lilies. A Guide for Growers and Collectors*, **5(2)**:22
- Miller, Diana M. on *Shrubby Potentillas*, **9(2)**:38
- NCCPG Devon Group on *The Magic Tree: Devon Garden Plants, History, and Conservation*, **2(5)**:165–166
- Nelson, Charles on *The Garden Plants of Ireland*, **8(1)**:24
- Nelson, E. Charles and Alan Grills on *Daisy Hill Nursery - Newry*, **6(1)**:30–31
- Nold, Bob on *Penstemons*, **7(1)**:22–23
- Ohrnberger, D. on *The Bamboos of the World*, **7(1)**:25
- Palmer, Barbara and Alan on *Some Shropshire Gardens*, **2(7)**:227
- Picton, Paul on *A Gardener's Guide to Growing Asters*, **6(2)**:37
- Platt, Karen on *Plant Names A - Z*, **6(2)**:39
- Pratt, Kevin and Michael Jefferson-Brown on *The Gardener's Guide to Growing Fritillaries*, **5(1)**:31–32
- Rice, Graham on
Discovering Annuals, **6(2)**:35–36
Plants for Problem Places, **2(3)**:94
- Robinson, Mary A. on *Primulas, the Complete Guide*, **2(9)**:16
- Rogers, Allan on *Paeonies*, **3(8)**:27
- Rolfe, Jim on *Gardening with Camellias*, **3(3)**:29, **3(8)**:26
- Ross, Thomas and Jeffrey Irons on *Australian Plants: A Guide to Their Cultivation in Europe*, **5(1)**:30–31
- Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh on *Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh, Catalogue of Plants 2001*, **9(1)**:22
- Russell, Tony on *Cornwall's Great Gardens*, **5(2)**:21
- Sanecki, Kay on *The History of the English Herb Garden*, **3(1)**:17–18
- Schmid, W. George on *The Genus Hosta*, **3(1)**:16
- Shaw, Barbara on *Primroses*, **2(9)**:16
- Snoeijer, Wim on *Agapanthus: A Review*, **6(1)**:31–32, 34
- Statham, Netta on *My Plants and Other Friends*, **5(2)**:23–24
- Stone, Jean on *The Rustic Garden*, **3(1)**:18–19
- Strickler, Dee on *Northwest Penstemons*, **7(1)**:22–23
- Stuart, David on *The Plants that Changed Our Gardens*, **9(2)**:37–38
- Sutton, John on *A Gardener's Guide to Growing Salvias*, **6(2)**:38
- Taylor, Jane on *Collecting Garden Plants*, **2(4)**:119
- Taylor, Jim Mann on *Phlomis: The Neglected Genus, A Guide for Gardeners and Horticulturists*, **6(1)**:34–35
- Thomas, Graham Stuart on
An English Rose Garden, **2(9)**:15
The Graham Stuart Thomas Rose Book, **3(6)**:18
Treasured Perennials, **7(1)**:21
- Thompson, Peter on *Creative Propagation - A Grower's Guide*, **3(1)**:20
- Toomey, Mary, and Everett Leeds on *An Illustrated Encyclopedia of Clematis*, **9(1)**:24
- Trehane, Piers (comp. and ed.) on *Index Hortensis: Volume I, Perennials*, **2(5)**:166–167
- van Dijk, Hanneke and Wim Snoeijer on *Dutch Plant Collections*, **8(2)**:39
- van Gelderen, D. M. and J. R. P. van Hoey Smith on *Rhododendrons*, **3(1)**:16–17
- Vickers, Lois on *The Scented Lavender Book*, **2(9)**:16
- Watts, D. C. on *Elsevier's Dictionary of Plant Names and Their Origin*, **7(2)**:25
- Wood, Trevor on *Garden Grasses, Rushes and Sedges*, **9(1)**:22
- Woods, Robin W. on *Flowering Plants of the Falkland Islands*, **7(2)**:23
- Yeo, Peter F. on *Hardy Geraniums*, **9(1)**:21–22
- Young, Susan on *Computer Gardening*, **8(2)**:39
- titles
Agapanthus: A Review by Wim Snoeijer, **6(1)**:31–32, 34
Alliums, the Ornamental Onions by Dr. Dilys Davies, **3(1)**:17
Alpines in the Open Garden by Jack Elliott, **2(10)**:21
Australian Plants: A Guide to Their Cultivation in Europe by Thomas Ross and Jeffrey Irons, **5(1)**:30–31
The Availability of Hardy Plants of the Late Eighteenth Century by John Harvey, **2(3)**:89
The Bamboos of the World by D. Ohrnberger, **7(1)**:25

The Bernard E Harkness Seedlist Handbook, 2nd ed. comp. by Mabel G. Harkness, **3(3):28**
Beth Chatto's Gravel Garden by Beth Chatto, **7(2):22–23**
Bibliography of British Gardens by Ray Desmond, **No. 6:11**
Campanulas, A Gardener's Guide by Peter Lewis and Margaret Lynch, **5(2):21–22**
Campanulas by Peter Lewis and Margaret Lynch, **2(7):225–226**
A Celebration of Old Roses by Trevor Griffiths, **2(9):15**
Clematis - the Genus by Christopher Grey-Wilson, **7(2):22–23**
Collecting Garden Plants by Jane Taylor, **2(4):119**
The Compleat Naturalist by Wilfrid Blunt, **9(2):37**
Computer Gardening by Susan Young, **8(2):39**
Cornwall's Great Gardens by Tony Russell, **5(2):21**
Creative Propagation - A Grower's Guide by Peter Thompson, **3(1):20**
The Cultivation of Ferns by Andrew MacHugh, **3(1):19–20**
Cyclamen. A Guide for Gardeners, Horticulturists and Botanists by Christopher Grey-Wilson, **4(2):31–32**
Daisy Hill Nursery - Newry by E. Charles Nelson and Alan Grills, **6(1):30–31**
Discovering Annuals by Graham Rice, **6(2):35–36**
Dutch Plant Collections by Hanneke van Dijk and Wim Snoeijer, **8(2):39**
Elsevier's Dictionary of Plant Names and Their Origin by D. C. Watts, **7(2):25**
English Plants for Your Garden by Jill Duchess of Hamilton, Penny Hart and John Simmons, **7(2):23**
An English Rose Garden by Graham Stuart Thomas, **2(9):15**
Florists' Flowers and Societies by Ruth Duthie, **2(3):89**
Flowering Plants of the Falkland Islands by Robin W. Woods, **7(2):23**
The Gardener's Book of Pests and Diseases by Dr. Roland Fox, **5(2):21**
A Gardener's Guide to Growing Asters by Paul Picton, **6(2):37**
A Gardener's Guide to Growing Cannas by Ian Cooke, **9(1):21**
The Gardener's Guide to Growing Fritillaries by Kevin Pratt and Michael Jefferson-Brown, **5(1):31–32**
The Gardener's Guide to Growing Hostas by Diana Grenfell, **3(9):27**
A Gardener's Guide to Growing Salvias by John Sutton, **6(2):38**
Garden Grasses, Rushes and Sedges by Trevor Wood, **9(1):22**
Gardening with Camellias by Jim Rolfe, **3(3):29, 3(8):26**
Garden Plants for Connoisseurs by Roy Lancaster, **2(2):57**
The Garden Plants of Ireland by Charles Nelson, **8(1):24**
Garden Plants of Leicestershire and Rutland by Graham Jackson, **6(2):36–37**
The Gardens at Chatsworth by Duchess of Devonshire, **7(1):22**
The Gardens of William & Mary by David Jacques and Arend Jan van der Horst, **2(3):89**
The Genus Hosta by W. George Schmid, **3(1):16**
The Genus Primula in Cultivation and the Wild by Josef J. Halda, **3(1):19**
The Graham Stuart Thomas Rose Book by Graham Stuart Thomas, **3(6):18**
Growing Alpines in Raised Beds, Troughs and Tufa by Duncan Lowe, **2(10):23**
Hampshire's Countryside Heritage: Historic Parks and Gardens by K. Bilikowski, **No. 3:16–17**
Hardy Geraniums by Peter F. Yeo, **9(1):21–22**
Hardy Perennials by Alan Bloom, **2(10):23**
Hemerocallis Day Lilies by Walter Erhardt, **3(1):20**
The Historic Gardens Foundation, **7(1):23**
Historic Gardens Review, **7(1):23**
A History of Manx Gardens by Larch S. Garrad, **No. 8:13**
The History of the English Herb Garden by Kay Sanecki, **3(1):17–18**
An Illustrated Encyclopedia of Clematis by Mary Toomey and Everett Leeds, **9(1):24**
The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Perennials by Marshall Craigmyle, **7(1):25**
Index Hortensis: Volume I, Perennials comp. and ed. by Piers Trehane, **2(5):166–167**
Key to the Genus Penstemon (& related genera) by Robin and Kenneth Lodewick, **7(1):22–23**
Lilies. A Guide for Growers and Collectors by Ed McRae, **5(2):22**
The Magic Tree: Devon Garden Plants, History, and Conservation by NCCPG Devon Group, **2(5):165–166**
Margery Fish, Country Gardening by Timothy Clark, **7(2):22**
Meconopsis by James Cobb, **2(7):226**
My Plants and Other Friends by Netta Statham, **5(2):23–24**
The New Royal Horticultural Society Dictionary of Gardening ed. by Anthony Huxley, **7(2):25**
Northwest Penstemons by Dee Strickler, **7(1):22–23**
The Origin of Plants by Maggie Campbell-Culver, **9(1):22–23**
Ornamental Grasses by Roger Grounds, **2(7):226–227**
Paeonies by Allan Rogers, **3(8):27**
Penstemons by Bob Nold, **7(1):22–23**
Penstemons - The Beautiful Beardtongues of New Mexico by Jean Heflin, **7(1):22–23**
The Peony by Roy G. Klehm, **3(3):28–29**

Perennial Ground Covers by David MacKenzie, **5(1):33**
Phlomis: The Neglected Genus, A Guide for Gardeners and Horticulturists by Jim Mann Taylor, **6(1):34–35**
A Pioneering Plantsman by Brenda McLean, **4(2):32–33**
Plant Names A - Z by Karen Platt, **6(2):39**
Plants for Problem Places by Graham Rice, **2(3):94**
Plants in Garden History by Penelope Hobhouse, **3(3):27**
The Plants that Changed Our Gardens by David Stuart, **9(2):37–38**
Primroses by Barbara Shaw, **2(9):16**
Primulas, the Complete Guide by Mary A. Robinson, **2(9):16**
The Propagation of Alpine Plants and Dwarf Bulbs by Brian Halliwell, **3(1):20**
Propagation of Hardy Perennials by Richard Bird, **3(3):29**
Restoring Period Gardens, **2(3):89**
Rhododendrons by D. M. van Gelderen and J. R. P. van Hoey Smith, **3(1):16–17**
The Rhododendron Species, Vol. III Elepidotes by H. H. Davidian, **3(3):27–28**
Rooted in History: Studies in Garden Conservation by Mike Calnan and Katie Fretwell, **9(1):23**
Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh, Catalogue of Plants 2001 by Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, **9(1):22**
The Rustic Garden by Jean Stone, **3(1):18–19**
The Scented Lavender Book by Lois Vickers, **2(9):16**
Seasonal Container Gardening by Kathleen Brown, **2(10):22**
Shrubby Potentillas by Diana M. Miller, **9(2):38**
Shrubs Through the Seasons by Roy Lancaster, **2(10):22–23**
Silver Saxifrages - A Guide to Encrusted Saxifrages for Gardeners and Botanists by Beryl Bland, **7(2):23, 25**
The Slipper Orchids by Catherine Cash, **2(10):21–22**
The Smaller Perennials by Jack Elliott, **4(2):33**
Some Shropshire Gardens by Barbara and Alan Palmer, **2(7):227**
The Story of a Garden by Elizabeth Ashbrook, **2(9):15–16**
Topiary and the Art of Training Plants by David Joyce, **6(2):36**
Travels in China, A Plantsman's Paradise by Roy Lancaster, **2(5):165**
Treasured Perennials by Graham Stuart Thomas, **7(1):21**
The Ultimate Water Garden Book by Jean-Claude Arnoux, **3(9):27**
The Vanishing Garden: A Conservation Guide to Garden Plants by Christopher Brickell and Fay Sharmon, **No. 9:11**
Victorian Gardens by Dr. Brent Elliott, **No. 10:19**

Borago

laxiflora, **No. 1:10, No. 4:10, No. 5:17, No. 6:19**
officinalis, **2(5):160, 2(9):38, 3(4):35**

Border plants

Arley Hall, **2(1):13–15**
 Chronological border at Cambridge Univ., **2(5):151**
 Mediterranean, **3(7):10**

Borzicactinae

monograph, **3(7):7**
 National Plant Collection, harsh winter of 1990, **2(9):20**
 taxonomy, **2(7):222**
 thrips, **2(7):222**

Boscawen, Anne

Plant Collecting, the Final Stage, **No. 7:22**
Two National Collections - Pieris and Stewartia, **No. 3:10**

Bosnia, Helleborus collection trip, **2(9):9–13**

Botanical Society of the British Isles, species diversity mapping, **6(2):5**

Botanical Trafficking, Oldfield, Sara, **No. 8:27–28**

Botanic Garden(s)

Berlin-Dahlem, **No. 6:7**
 Cambridge University, **2(10):9**
 chronological border, **2(5):151**
 Friends Scheme, **No. 7:13**
 National Plant Collections at, **No. 5:3–4**
 role of Dr. Max Walters, **No. 7:13**
 tulips, **2(5):151**
 conservation strategy, **2(6):195–196, 2(7):232**
 Devonian, in Alberta, Canada, **2(6):191**
 Edinburgh. See Royal Botanic Garden(s), Edinburgh
 Glasgow, **2(2):52, 2(8):31, 4(2):8**
 Glasnevin, Dublin, **No. 3:4**

Gothenburg, **No. 6**:8
 Hamilton. See Royal Botanic Garden(s), Hamilton
 Hull University, **2(9)**:18, 38
 International Association of Botanical Gardens conference, in Nancy 1984, **No. 6**:7–8
 Kew. See Royal Botanic Garden(s), Kew
 Locrum (Croatia), **3(2)**:28–29, 29
 London University, **2(6)**:195–196
 Melbourne, **3(3)**:17
 Moscow, **No. 6**:7
 Mount Toomah, **3(2)**:10
 Novosibirsk, **9(1)**:17
 number world-wide, **No. 6**:7
 Oxford, **No. 2**:4
 VanDusen in Vancouver, Canada, **2(6)**:185–186
 Ventnor, **No. 5**:12, **2(2)**:42, **2(3)**:81, **3(1)**:2
 Wycliffe, **2(3)**:81
 Xalapa, Mexico, **3(1)**:28–29
 Botanic Gardens Conservation International (BGCI), **3(7)**:5
 Botanic Gardens Conservation Strategy, **2(6)**:175
 Botanic illustration
 as criteria for rose conservation, **2(6)**:178
 by Thomas Mawson, **2(1)**:25
 Viola for RHS records, **No. 10**:19
Botrytis, **7(2)**:19
 tulipae (tulip fire), **9(1)**:15
Bouganvillea glabra var. *variegata*, **No. 5**:7
 Boulby, Christine, *Diascias*, **7(2)**:16–20
Bouvardia, in conservatories, **2(5)**:149
 Bowden, Ann and Roger, display at Hampton Court Palace Flower Show, **3(9)**:2, 15
 Bowen, W., *The Genus Taxus*, **2(5)**:153
 Bowles, E. A.
 collection of Ellen Willmott's plants, **2(1)**:17
 collection of plants introduced by, **No. 4**:12
Brachyglottis, Dunedin Group 'Moira Reid', **No. 4**:9
 Bradenham Hall garden, **6(2)**:9
 Bradley-Jones, Sue, *Chelsea Agony - and Joy!*, **3(7)**:12–15
 Bradshaw, Denis, display at Hampton Court Palace Flower Show, **3(9)**:2
Brahea calcarea, **2(5)**:143
 Braimbridge, Elizabeth, *Serpentine Paths in Cuba*, **5(1)**:19–20, 23, 25
Brassica
 campestris, **No. 10**:14
 oleracea, **No. 10**:14
 Brazil, *Catasetum* in, **7(1)**:30–32
 Bream, Roland, *Flying the Flag at Shrewsbury*, **6(1)**:16–17
 Brickell, C. D., *Gazania uniflora* 'Yellow Buttons', **No. 10**:20
 Brighton, lilac National Plant Collection, **No. 10**:6
 Bristol City Flower Show, **No. 7**:24
 Bristol Zoological Gardens, fern collection donation to, **2(2)**:50
 Bristow, Elisabeth, *National AGM 2000*, **7(2)**:5–7
British and Foreign Trees and Shrubs in Cornwall, revision, **No. 4**:9
 British Association Representing Breeders (BARB), **8(2)**:23
 British Carnation Society, **No. 7**:10
 British Conservation Foundation, **No. 10**:33
 British Heather Growers Association, **2(3)**:80
 British Hosta and Hemerocallis Society, **No. 3**:11
 British Iris Society, **No. 8**:7, **3(4)**:5
 British Ivy Society, **No. 2**:7
 British Pteridological Society, **No. 7**:6, **2(1)**:11
 Brodick Castle, *Rhododendron* collection, **No. 4**:13
Brodie Daffodils, Donald, Duncan, **5(1)**:14–15, 22
 Brogdale Horticultural Trust, **2(4)**:107, **2(8)**:32, **3(9)**:2, **4(1)**:2, **8(2)**:33
 Brogdale Orchards, formation, **2(8)**:32
 Bromley, David, snowdrop RHS exhibit and award, **3(5)**:30–31
 Brooks, Roger, *A Cemetery Garden*, **2(1)**:18–19

Brooks, Roy, *Thomas H. Mawson and the Garden at Hartpury House*, **2(1)**:25–26
 Broughton, Ray, *The National Collection of Helianthemum Hybrids at Sparsholt College, Hampshire*, **2(4)**:126–127
 Brown, Mike, *Clematis National Plant Collection*, **9(2)**:32
 Brown, Roger, news from Yorkshire, **3(2)**:33
Brugmansia
 cornigera, **No. 5**:7
 missing plant collection, **8(1)**:11
 sanguinea, **No. 5**:7
 versicolor, **No. 5**:7
Brunfelsia
 grandiflora, **8(1)**:11
 missing plant collections, **8(1)**:11
Brunnera, missing plant collections, **8(1)**:11–12
 Bryant, Ken, *Photographic Records of Plants*, **4(2)**:35, 37
 Buchanan-Dunlop, Jane, *Thalictrum*, **6(2)**:18–20
 Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire Group. See also Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, and Oxfordshire Group
 greeting cards available through NCCPG, **4(1)**:21, 38
Buddleia davidii 'Dartmoor', **2(4)**:113
Bulbophyllum beccari, **2(4)**:111
Buphthalmum speciosum, **2(1)**:14
 Burnby Hall Gardens, theft, **2(7)**:220
 Burnfield, Penny, news from Hampshire, **No. 3**:12, **No. 4**:11
 Burrows, Jean, *Lee's Legacy*, **No. 10**:17–19
 Burston, John
 farewell as Treasurer, **2(5)**:168
 Treasurer's Report, **2(2)**:64
 Busby, A. R., news from West Midlands, **3(5)**:15
 Butler, Mrs Sara, plum grower, **No. 6**:11
 Butterworth, John, *Apples in Scotland*, **8(2)**:32–33
Buxus
 balearica, **No. 6**:12
 bioaccumulation of nickel, **5(1)**:20
 bodinieri, **No. 6**:12
 collection trip to Cuba, **5(1)**:19–20, 23, 25
 glomerata, **5(1)**:23
 harlandii, **No. 6**:12
 Hebe as alternative to, **4(2)**:27
 leonii, **5(1)**:23
 microphylla
 'Compacta', **No. 6**:12
 'Green Pillow', **No. 6**:12
 japonica, **No. 6**:12
 koreana, **No. 6**:12
 'Richard', **No. 6**:12
 riparia, **No. 6**:12
 sinica, **No. 6**:12
 National Plant Collection, **3(8)**:22–23
 native range, **3(8)**:22, **5(1)**:19
 sclerophylla, **5(1)**:23
 sempervirens, **5(1)**:19
 'Agram', **No. 6**:12
 'Arborescens', **No. 6**:12
 'Argentea', **No. 6**:12
 'Aurea Pendula', **No. 6**:12
 'Aureovariegata', **No. 6**:12
 'Elegantissima', **No. 6**:12
 'Gold Tip', **No. 6**:12
 'Handsworthiensis' (Variants), **No. 6**:12
 'Hardwickensis', **No. 6**:12
 'Latifolia Bullata', **No. 6**:12
 'Latifolia Maculata' (Variants), **No. 6**:12
 'Longifolia', **No. 6**:12, **No. 7**:23
 'Marginata', **No. 6**:12
 'Myosotidifolia', **No. 6**:12

'Myrtifolia', **No. 6**:12
 'Pendula', **No. 6**:12
 'Prostrata', **No. 6**:12
 'Pyramidalis', **No. 6**:12
 'Rosmarinifolia', **No. 6**:12
 'Rotundiflora', **No. 6**:12
 'Salicifolia', **No. 7**:23
 'Silver Dwarf', **No. 6**:12
suffruticosa (Variants), **No. 6**:12
 'Vardar Valley', **No. 6**:12
wallichiana, **No. 6**:12
wrightii, **5(1)**:23
 Buxus *Collection*, Michalak, Jan, **No. 6**:12
 Buxus *Cultivars*, Grounds, Roger, **No. 7**:23
 Byde, Robert, first NCCPG Plantsman Award to, **2(1)**:11

C

Cactaceae subtribus Borzicactinae
 by Mottram, Roy, **2(9)**:20
 National Plant Collection, **2(7)**:222
 Cadogan Place Gardens, *Fraxinus quadrangulata* planted by Queen Elizabeth II, **2(5)**:139, 141, 139
 Caerhays Castle, *Magnolia* National Plant Collection, **8(2)**:22–23
Caladium, missing plant collections, **8(1)**:12
Calamintha nepeta, **3(4)**:7
Calandrinia feltonii, **7(2)**:29, 29, **8(1)**:38
Calanthe 'Dominii', **2(4)**:112
Calathea
 missing plant collections, **8(1)**:12
 'Rosy', **8(1)**:13
Calceolaria
banksii, **No. 3**:20
integrifolia, **No. 5**:12
 missing plant collections, **8(1)**:12
Callistemon
 historical background, **2(5)**:147
 'Murdo MacKenzie', **No. 4**:8
salignus, **3(8)**:30, 31
Callitris, **3(2)**:10
rhomboidea, **3(2)**:10
 Calnan, M., *Osterley Pippin*, **No. 6**:20
Calocedrus
decurrens
 'Berrima Gold', **2(1)**:5
formosana, **2(10)**:15
macrolepis, **2(10)**:15
 missing plant collections, **8(1)**:12
Calochortus
coxii, **3(1)**:6
kennedyi, **3(1)**:6–7, 40
simulans, **3(1)**:5
Caltha
 cultivars still sought, **2(10)**:20
 National Plant Collection, **9(2)**:24
palustris, **9(2)**:25
Camassia
leichtlinii
 'Eve Price', **No. 3**:20
 'Orion', **No. 3**:20
quamash, **3(4)**:9
 Cambridge and Isle of Ely Naturalists Trust, **No. 7**:13
Cambridge at Chelsea, Huck, Jane, **7(2)**:30–32
 Cambridge Botanic Garden. See Botanic Garden(s), Cambridge University
 Cambridgeshire, nurseries in, **2(10)**:14
 Cambridgeshire Group

Chelsea Flower Show activities, **7(2)**:30–32
compilation of *Pink Sheet* plants, **3(8)**:16
formation, **2(10)**:9
generous donation, **3(2)**:3
Lathyrus conference in Cambs, **3(8)**:7
National Plant Collections in, **2(10)**:13
news, **No. 2**:9, **No. 3**:11, **No. 4**:9, **2(7)**:229, **3(3)**:35, 37, **3(5)**:15, **3(6)**:25
overview of past and present activities, **2(10)**:9–14
plant sales, **No. 2**:9, **2(3)**:89, **2(10)**:10
study days, **2(10)**:10
summer gardens visiting scheme, **2(10)**:10

Camellia

'Alba Simplex', **3(8)**:26
in Ireland, inventory, **No. 7**:21
japonica, **2(1)**:22
 'E. T. R. Carlyon', **2(1)**:5
 nomenclature issues, **2(1)**:22–23
'Plantation Pink', **3(8)**:26
sasanqua, **3(5)**:22
'Setsugekka', **3(8)**:26
'Silver Chalice', **3(8)**:26
'Tammia', **3(8)**:26
'Valentine Day', **3(8)**:26
× *williamsii*, **3(8)**:26
 'Brigadoon', **2(1)**:6
 'Caerhays', **3(3)**:11
 'Glenn's Orbit', **3(3)**:11
 'Gwavas', **3(3)**:11
 'Monica Dance', **3(3)**:11
 'St Ewe', **3(3)**:11

Camellias and Roses, Harvey, John H., **2(1)**:22–24

Campanula

arvatica, **No. 4**:9
barbata, **No. 4**:9
betulifolia, **2(1)**:16
'Brookside', **No. 4**:9
'Burghaltii', **No. 1**:10, **2(1)**:14
caespitosa (true), **No. 4**:9
calaminthifolia, **No. 4**:9
carpatica, **No. 4**:9
cochlearifolia, **No. 4**:9
 'Miss Willmott', **No. 4**:9
cultivars being sought, **No. 4**:9
'Digenea', **No. 4**:9
elatines, **No. 4**:9
excisa, **No. 4**:9
fenestrellata (incl. subsp.), **No. 4**:9
'Fergusonii', **2(3)**:74
glomerata, **No. 1**:10, **No. 4**:9
 'Joan Elliott', **No. 5**:21
grandis 'Highcliff Variety', **No. 4**:9
'Gremlin', **No. 4**:9, **2(3)**:74
hercegovina nana, **No. 4**:9
heterophylla, **No. 4**:9
hybrida 'Warley Gem', **2(1)**:17
isophylla, **No. 4**:9
'Joe Elliott', **No. 5**:21
kewensis, **No. 4**:9
lactiflora, **2(1)**:14
latifolia, **2(1)**:14
 'Alba', **No. 4**:7
latiloba, **No. 4**:9
 'Hidcote Amethyst', **No. 9**:6

'Lynchmere', **No. 4:9**
National Plant Collection in West Wrating, **No. 4:9, 2(10):13**
'Norman Grove', **No. 4:9**
'Pamela', **2(3):74**
patula, **No. 9:6**
persicifolia, **No. 1:10**
'Peter Pan', **No. 4:9**
'Phyllis Elliott', **No. 4:9**
in the *Pink Sheet*, **2(3):75–76**
primulifolia, **No. 4:9**
'Profusion', **2(3):75**
'R. B. Loder', **No. 2:8, No. 4:9**
radicosa, **No. 4:9**
reiseri, **No. 4:9**
'Riverslea', **No. 4:9**
rotundifolia, **No. 4:9**
'Flore Pleno', **2(3):75**
'Snowdrift', **2(10):2**
'Spetchley', **No. 4:9, 2(3):75**
'Stansfieldii', **No. 4:9**
takesimana, **No. 3:20, No. 4:9, 2(1):16**
trachelium, **No. 1:10**
'Alba Flore Plena', **2(9):17**
trichocalycina, **No. 4:9**
turbinata, **No. 4:9**
'White Star', **No. 4:9**
'W. H. Payne', **2(1):16**
'Woodstock', **2(3):75**
zoysii f. *alba*, **2(3):75**
Campsis, **3(5):8**
at Highnam Court, **2(4):107**
radicans, **2(9):31**
Canada
plant conservation, **2(6):185–186, 191**
Royal Botanic Gardens, Hamilton, *Syringa* at, **6(1):25–26**
VanDusen Botanical Garden in Vancouver, **2(6):186**
Canadian Heritage Garden, **2(6):186**
Cann, David, **7(2):38**
The Family Ruscaceae, **7(2):13–15**
Canna, **3(3):15–18**
'Allemaniana', **3(3):15**
'America', **3(3):15**
'Annaei', **3(3):15**
'Apricot Dream', **8(2):15, 16**
'Apricot Ice', **8(2):16**
'Atlanta', **3(3):15**
'Australia', **8(2):16**
'Burgundia', **3(3):15**
'Chesapeake', **8(2):14**
'China Doll', **8(2):16**
coccinea, **3(3):17**
companion plants, **8(2):14**
cultivation, **3(3):18**
'Dondo', **3(3):17**
'Durban', **8(2):17**
dwarf, **3(3):15, 18**
'Endeavor', **3(3):16**
'Erebus', **3(3):16**
'Fireside', **3(3):16**
flaccida, **3(3):15**
'Futurity Red', **8(2):16, 16**
× *generalis*, **3(3):16**
gladioflora, **8(2):17**

glauca, **3(3)**:16, 17, **8(2)**:15
 'Golden Bird', **3(3)**:19
 Iris Flowered, **3(3)**:16
 'Italia', **3(3)**:15, 16
 'King Humbert,' possible, **3(3)**:15–18, 19
 'King Midas', **3(3)**:17
 'Konigen Charlotte', **3(3)**:16
 'Le Roi Humbert', **3(3)**:15
 Longwood hybrids, **8(2)**:14
 'Louise Chretien', **3(3)**:16
 'Lucifer', **3(3)**:17, 19
 'Lucifer 2', **3(3)**:17
lutea, **3(3)**:17
 'Madame Crozy', **3(3)**:15
 'Mrs DS Dupont', **8(2)**:14
musifolia, **3(3)**:17
 National Plant Collection, **7(2)**:38, **8(1)**:23
 Orchid Flowering Varieties, **3(3)**:16
 'Pfitzer's Primrose Yellow', **3(3)**:16
 'Ra', **3(3)**:16
 'Red Futurity', **8(2)**:17
 'Red King Humbert', **3(3)**:15
 'Red Wine', **8(2)**:16
 'Roi Humbert', **3(3)**:15
 seedling ('Grande' × *C. indica purpurea*), **8(2)**:15
 'Souvenir de Anthony Crozy', **3(3)**:15
 'Souvenir de Madame Liabaud', **3(3)**:16
 'Striped Beauty', **3(3)**:17
 study tour, **8(2)**:14–17
 'Stuttgart', **8(2)**:15
 'Tropical Rose', **3(3)**:18
 'Tropicanna', **8(2)**:14
 'Ulrich Brunner', **3(3)**:16
 'Verdi', **3(3)**:16
 'Victor Lemoine', **3(3)**:16
warscewiczii, **3(3)**:17, 18
 'Wine and Roses', **8(2)**:16
 'Wyoming', **3(3)**:17
 'Yellow Humbert', **3(3)**:15, 17
 Cannell and Sons, **No. 6**:13–15
 Cannington Horticultural College, National Plant Collections at, **No. 5**:4
Cantua buxifolia, **3(2)**:37
Carex macroaurea, **9(1)**:20
Carlina acaulis, **8(1)**:14
 Carlross, Pam, news from Sussex, **No. 3**:14
 Carmichael, Cameron
 garden tour at 1997 AGM, **4(2)**:9
 Joseph Rock's Peony, **8(1)**:8
 Missing Plant Collections, **7(2)**:26–28, **8(1)**:11–14, **8(2)**:11–13, **9(2)**:11–14
Carmichaelia glabrata, **3(8)**:31
 Carncairn Daffodils, *Narcissus* cultivars from, **2(6)**:184
Carpentaria mutisia, **2(9)**:32
Carpinus, **3(1)**:28
 betulus, **3(6)**:39
Carrierea calycina, **No. 7**:21
 Carter, Dennis, new Hon. Treasurer, **4(2)**:15, **5(1)**:5
 Carter, John
 Caltha, **9(2)**:24–25
 Stolen Plants Dossier, **2(7)**:21
 Carter, Roy, *Peter Catt*, **8(2)**:23
Carum carvi, **9(1)**:20
Caryopteris
 'Arthur Simmonds', **2(4)**:120

'Ferndown', **2(4)**:120
 Cassells, Judy, news from Ireland, **No. 4**:13
Cassia arnottiana, **3(5)**:9, 11
 Cassiope 'Medusa', **No. 5**:23
Castanea sativa, **2(9)**:31
Castanospermum australe, **2(6)**:195
 Castle Bromwich Hall Gardens, restoration, **No. 10**:21–22, **2(1)**:15
Catalpa, **No. 8**:31
 bignonioides, **No. 2**:14
 'Aurea', **4(2)**:23
Catasetum
 in Brazil, **7(1)**:30–32
 expansum, **7(1)**:30
 fimbriatum, **7(1)**:31–32, 32
 longifolium, **7(1)**:30
 pileatum
 auria, **7(1)**:1
 'Imperial Couret', **7(1)**:31
Catharanthus
 coriaceus, **2(6)**:196
 roseus, **2(6)**:195–196
 Catt, Peter
 at Hampton Court Show 1999, **7(1)**:36
 Off Target, **3(4)**:19
 profile, **8(2)**:23
 propagation of Plant Exchange plants, **3(8)**:33
Cattleya
 collection in England, **3(6)**:9
 National Plant Collection, **8(1)**:42
Caulophyllum thalictroides, **No. 3**:20
 CCVS. See France, National Plant Collection organization
Ceanothus, **2(4)**:111
 arboreus, **2(5)**:159
 'Cynthia Postan', **2(10)**:9
 'Delight', **2(1)**:14
 'Gloire de Versailles', **2(1)**:14
 gloriosus var. *exaltatus* 'Emily Brown', **3(4)**:19
 introduced by William Lobb, **2(8)**:38
 in Mexico, **3(1)**:28
Cedrus
 of Lebanon in British estates, **6(2)**:32
 missing plant collections, **8(1)**:12
Celmisia coriacea, **3(8)**:28
 Cemetery gardens, **No. 2**:16–18, **2(1)**:18–19
Centaurea
 dealbata 'John Coutts', **2(1)**:14
 junoniana, **No. 9**:20, 21
 macrocephala, **2(1)**:14
 montana, **2(1)**:14
 National Plant Collection provisional status, **8(1)**:42
 ragusina, **3(2)**:29
 Centenary Fair at Hergest Croft, **3(9)**:22
Cephalaria tatarica, **2(1)**:14
Ceratostigma
 missing plant collections, **8(1)**:12
 willmottianum, **No. 2**:13, **No. 4**:7
Ceratozamia mexicana, **2(6)**:195
Cercis
 canadensis 'Forest Pansy', **2(1)**:6
 National Plant Collection, **No. 5**:6
Ceropegia dichotoma, **2(6)**:196
Cestrum, **2(5)**:148
 elegans 'Argentia', **2(5)**:148
 fasciculatum, **3(1)**:28

'Newellii', **No. 5**:12, **3(8)**:31

Chadwell, Chris
 expeditions to the Himalayas for seeds, **2(10)**:19
 seed list, **3(3)**:31

Chaenomeles
 'Cameo', **2(9)**:17
 import restrictions, **No. 8**:30
japonica, **2(1)**:14

Chalk, D., *Hooked on Hebes*, **2(3)**:77–79

Chamaecyparis
lawsoniana 'Elwoodii', **No. 8**:30
pisifera 'Boulevard', **No. 8**:30

Chambers, Stuart
 news from Somerset and Avon, **2(5)**:159, **2(6)**:199, **2(8)**:36, **2(9)**:33, **2(10)**:35, **3(1)**:34–35, **3(3)**:37, **3(6)**:25, **3(8)**:24, **4(1)**:30

Chapman, Colin, *Beauties from Moscow*, **6(1)**:25–28

Chappell, Daphne
Doorstep Conservation, **No. 5**:22–23
Highnam Court Gardens, Gloucester, **2(4)**:105–107

Chappell, John, news from Gloucestershire, **No. 4**:10–11, **No. 5**:12

Charities Act of 1992, relationship to NCCPG, **3(2)**:6

Charles, Prince of Wales, **3(3)**:1, 2, **3(5)**:29, **3(7)**:28, 29, **4(2)**:12, 29
 agreement to become Patron, **3(1)**:3
 apple collection at Highgrove, **3(4)**:28
 beech and apple collections, **2(6)**:insert
 on endangered species and the NCCPG, **2(6)**:173
Fagus National Plant Collection, **2(8)**:16
 letter of thanks after 1993 Wisley visit, **3(3)**:3
 offer to become a collection holder, **2(5)**:141
 offer to host event at Highgrove, **3(2)**:17
 plants presented by NCCPG to, **3(3)**:11
 Sussex storm damage clearance funding, **2(4)**:108
 visit to Wisley in 1993, **3(3)**:1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Chednorth, Roman historical garden, **No. 10**:14

Cheiranthus. *See also Erysimum*
 'Ellen Willmott', **2(1)**:17
 'Old Bloody Warrior', **No. 4**:10
 'Rufus', **2(1)**:16

Chelone, missing plant collections, **8(1)**:12, 14

Chelsea Agony - and Joy!, Bradley-Jones, Sue, **3(7)**:12–15

Chelsea Flower Show
 1981, **2(9)**:27
 1982, **No. 5**:2
 1983, **No. 2**:10
 1984, **No. 3**:11, **No. 4**:2, **No. 5**:2, 11, **2(8)**:10
 1985, **No. 7**:8
 1986, **No. 8**:34
 1988, **2(10)**:9
 1989, **2(5)**:141, 160, **3(2)**:37
 1990, **2(7)**:213
 1991, **2(9)**:23
 1992, **2(9)**:18
 1993, **3(3)**:5, 39
 1995, **3(7)**:12, 13–15
 1996, **3(9)**:12, 12–15
 1998, **5(2)**:8
 1999, **6(1)**:16–17, **6(2)**:11–13
 2000, **7(2)**:30–32, **9(1)**:33
 2001, **8(1)**:23, **9(1)**:33

Cherry
 'Black Mazzard', **3(2)**:15
 'Black Polstead', **3(2)**:15
 'Common Black of Buckinghamshire', **3(2)**:15
 'Merisier', **3(2)**:15

'Merry Cherry of Cheshire', **3(2)**:15
 'Small Wild Black', **3(2)**:15
 Cherry Hinton Hall, *Geranium* National Plant Collection, **2(10)**:12
 Cheshire Group
 news, **2(7)**:229, **2(8)**:35–36, **2(9)**:33, 35, **3(1)**:34, **3(5)**:15
 re-activation, **No. 8**:4
 Children's gardens in Canadian Heritage Garden, **2(6)**:186
 Chile
 Eucryphia in, **8(1)**:26
 Tropaeolum plant collection trip, **2(2)**:34
Chimonanthus
 missing plant collections, **8(1)**:14
 praecox, **No. 4**:9
 'Trenythron,' proposed name, **No. 4**:9
 China
 Acer and *Betula* in, **3(8)**:25
 Ginkgo biloba logging, **8(2)**:35
 import of magnolias to UK, **8(2)**:22
 import of peonies to UK, **9(1)**:31, 35
 Paeonia in, **8(1)**:8
 plants introduced from, **No. 5**:8, 9, **No. 7**:2
 Ching, Chrissy, role in NCCPG, **7(1)**:6
Chionocharis hookeri, **3(4)**:12
Chionodoxa
 albescens, **2(7)**:210
 crossbreeding with *Scilla*, **2(7)**:209
 cultivation, **2(7)**:209
 forbesii, **2(7)**:210
 gigantea, **2(7)**:209
 in high rainfall areas, **6(1)**:15
 lochiae, **2(7)**:210
 "lucidae of gardens", **2(7)**:209–210
 luciliae, **2(7)**:209, 210
 nana, **2(7)**:210
 National Plant Collection in Midlothian, **2(7)**:209–210
 sardensis, **2(7)**:210
 siehei, **2(7)**:210
Choisya ternata, **3(1)**:28
 'Sundance', **2(1)**:6, **3(8)**:31
 Christabella Trust, **8(1)**:5
 Christie's Trophy for Garden of the Year, **3(8)**:19
Chrysanthemum, **2(5)**:146
 'Apollo', **No. 4**:10
 'Brightness', **No. 4**:10
 'Buttermilk', **No. 5**:17
 'Clara Curtis', **No. 3**:13, **2(5)**:146
 'Duchess of Edinburgh', **2(5)**:146
 'Emperor of China', **2(1)**:16
 foeniculaceum, **No. 4**:10, **No. 5**:16, 17
 frutescens, See *Argyranthemum*
 'Haytor', **2(4)**:114
 'Jessie Cooper', **2(5)**:146
 'Lady in Pink', **2(5)**:146
 'Mary Stoker', **2(5)**:146
 maximum, See *Leucanthemum* × *superbum*
 'Nancy Perry', **No. 2**:9, **No. 3**:20, **2(5)**:146
 nipponicum, See *Nipponanthemum nipponicum*
 nursery registration legislation, **2(10)**:17
 'Paul Boissier', **No. 4**:10, **2(5)**:146
 'Royal Command', **2(5)**:146, **2(10)**:3, 11
 rubellum, See *Dendranthema zawadaskii*
 'Sibert', **2(1)**:14
 'Winning's Red', **2(5)**:146, **2(10)**:3

Cimicifuga foetida, **9(1)**:20

Cirsium

arizonicum, **No. 10**:26

occidentale coulteri, **No. 10**:26

rivulare atropurpureum, **2(1)**:14

Cistus, **2(5)**:152

collinus, **3(3)**:9

crispus, **3(3)**:7, 40

× *dansereau* 'Decumbens', **3(3)**:9

hirsutus, **3(3)**:8

incanus, **3(2)**:28

ladanifer, **3(3)**:8, 9

× *loretii*, See *C. × stenophyllus*

× *lusitanicus* 'Decumbens', See *C. × dansereau* 'Decumbens'

material for identification from Australia, **2(10)**:20

monspeliensis, **3(3)**:9

National Plant Collection progress, **3(3)**:7–10

'Peggy Sammons', **2(1)**:6, **3(3)**:7

'Snow Fire', **3(3)**:8, **3(4)**:19

'Snow White', **3(3)**:7, 8, **3(4)**:19

× *stenophyllus*, **3(3)**:9

taxonomy, **3(7)**:7

Citrus

in Dyffryn Gardens, **2(5)**:143

'Lemon Meyer', **3(5)**:28

nursery registration legislation, **2(10)**:17

sinensis 'Washington Navel', **3(5)**:28

Clark, Bridget, news from Isle of Man and Manx, **No. 5**:14

Clarkia, introduced by David Douglas, **2(8)**:38

Cleistocactus

baumannii, **2(7)**:222

horstii, **2(7)**:222

morawetzianus, **3(5)**:25

Clematis

'Abundance', **9(2)**:33

'Alborosea,' name change, **9(2)**:31

'Alice Fisk', **6(2)**:17, 17

'Alionushka', **9(2)**:33

alpina, **No. 7**:11

National Plant Collection, **7(2)**:38

ochotensis, **No. 7**:11

'Aphrodite', **9(2)**:33

apiifolia, **No. 7**:11

armandii, **No. 4**:7

Atragene Group, National Plant Collection, **3(9)**:25

'Blue Tapers', **9(2)**:31

'Blushing Ballerina', **9(2)**:31

campaniflora, **2(8)**:27, 29, **9(2)**:31

from China, **No. 5**:8

chrysocoma, **No. 5**:8, **2(1)**:16

companion plants, **2(8)**:28

'Cyanea,' name change, **9(2)**:31

× *diversifolia*, **9(2)**:32, 33

'Blue Boy', **9(2)**:32

× *durandii*, **3(1)**:7

× *eriosomon*, **9(2)**:31

'Hendersonii', **3(8)**:31

event at St. Margaret's House, Corsley, **3(9)**:37

'Fair Rosamond', **No. 7**:12

fargesii souliei, **No. 4**:7

florida, **No. 7**:12, **3(9)**:14, 15

forsteri, **No. 10**:13

'Fujiimusume', **9(2)**:29, 30

heracleifolia, **2(1)**:14
integrifolia, **9(2)**:31, 32
 'Hendersonii', **2(1)**:14
 Integrifolia Group, **9(2)**:32, 33
 × *jackmanii*, **2(1)**:14
 in Japan, **No. 7**:11–12
japonica, **2(8)**:27
 'John Gould Veitch', **No. 7**:12
 'Kaaru', **9(2)**:32, 33
 'Kermesina', **9(2)**:33
 'King Edward VII', **2(8)**:27–28, 29
 'Lady Londesborough', **No. 7**:12
lanuginosa, **No. 3**:20, **No. 7**:12
 'Madame Grange', **2(8)**:1, 28
 'Maidwell Hall', **2(1)**:14
 'Michelle', **9(2)**:31, 32, 33
 'Miss Bateman', **No. 7**:12
 'Mme Julia Correvon', **2(3)**:84
montana, **3(5)**:28
 'Freda', **3(5)**:28
 rubens, **No. 5**:22
 var. *wilsonii*, **No. 8**:32
montana/chrysocoma, National Plant Collection, **3(9)**:25
 'Mrs P. B. Truax', **No. 7**:12
 native range, **9(2)**:32–33
 'Nelly Moser', **No. 7**:12
 'Niobe', **No. 10**:13
orientalis, **No. 1**:10, **3(9)**:25
 'Pamiat Serdtsa', **9(2)**:30, 33
patens, **No. 7**:11–12
 'Purity', nomenclature, **9(2)**:31
ranunculoides, **2(5)**:137
recta grandiflora, **2(1)**:14
 'Sieboldii', **3(8)**:28
 'Sir Trevor Lawrence', **2(1)**:16
smilacifolia, **2(4)**:111
vitalba, **No. 7**:11
viticella, **9(2)**:31, 32
 Viticella Group, **9(2)**:31–32, 33
 Cleminson, Neil, background and role in NCCPG, **2(9)**:21
 Clemo, Shirley, *Grevillea*: The Spider Flower, **6(2)**:21–23
Clethra
 alnifolia 'Rosea', **8(1)**:13
 delavayi, **No. 3**:13, 20, **2(1)**:16
Clianthus puniceus, **2(9)**:32
 Climate
 effects on National Plant Collections, **2(6)**:184
 wind chill, **2(3)**:78
Clivia
 caulescens, **3(1)**:25
 gardenii, **3(1)**:25
 'Mammoth', **3(1)**:25
 miniata, **3(1)**:25
 nobilis, **3(1)**:25
 Coates, Russell, *Buying Plants Abroad*, **2(6)**:187–190
Cobaea
 macrostoma, **4(1)**:5
 pringlei, **4(1)**:5
 Cobham Hall, history and restoration, **No. 4**:11
 Cobham Hall Heritage Trust, **No. 4**:11
Codiaeum
 display at BBC Gardeners' show, **3(9)**:24
 National Plant Collection, **3(8)**:21, **3(9)**:25

Coelogyne mooreana 'Westonbirt', **No. 5**:21
The Coke Trust, re-launch, **4(2)**:35

Colchicum
companion plants, **8(1)**:12
given to Prince Charles, **3(5)**:29
National Plant Collection specimens in Wisley herbarium, **No. 10**:16
'Pink Goblet', **3(5)**:29
'Princess Astrid', **3(5)**:29
speciosum 'Album', **3(5)**:29
tenorei, **3(5)**:29

Coleton Fishacre
azalea found at, **No. 5**:6
exhibit at Riviera Flower Show, **No. 5**:6

Collections. See National Plant Collections; *specific Botanic Gardens*

Collector's Charter, **3(7)**:25, **4(1)**:11
and the Commercial Centre, **No. 10**:29

A Collectors Progress, Page, Robert G., **3(3)**:7–10

Collins, Chris, role in NCCPG, **7(1)**:8

Collinson, Peter, legacy, **No. 2**:13–14

Collomia grandiflora, **No. 9**:6

Colocasia 'Black Magic', **8(2)**:15

Colour
exhibit of gold-coloured plants, **No. 9**:6
RHS colour charts, value of, **2(5)**:152, **2(7)**:207, 219
use in garden design, **3(8)**:31

Commidendrum rugosum, **2(6)**:195

Committees. See under National Council for the Conservation of Plants and Gardens

Competitions sponsored by NCCPG
Garden Festival Wales, **2(10)**:28–29, **3(1)**:31
holiday at Hyland Hotel, **3(7)**:3
National Prize Draw for paintings, **2(9)**:5–6, 18

Compton, Robin, **3(3)**:2, 39, **3(4)**:1, 3, **3(8)**:19
background, **2(3)**:73
From the Chairman, **2(5)**:138
commemorative gift to, **3(5)**:2
Forward by the Chairman of NCCPG, **2(8)**:3
at the 1995 Hampton Court Flower Show, **3(7)**:29
Newby's Secret Garden, **3(4)**:7, 9, 11
The New Chairman, **2(3)**:73
No Threat to Our Plants, **2(10)**:5–6
Royal Event at Highgrove, **3(2)**:17, 19
Royal Inspiration, **3(1)**:3
Thanks from the President, **4(1)**:3
A Tribute to John Simmons, **4(2)**:10
Winners All the Way!, **3(3)**:5–6

Compton, Robin and John Simmons, *Passing on the Baton*, **3(6)**:19

Conferences. See also National Council for the Conservation of Plants and Gardens, National Conference
Alpine Garden Society Diamond Jubilee Conference, **2(3)**:90
Apple and Pear, **No. 4**:10–11
Conservation Conference, **No. 8**:25
first international conservation, by IUCN, **3(7)**:5
International Association of Botanical Gardens, in Nancy 1984, **No. 6**:7–8
orchid, **7(1)**:30
sweet pea, **3(8)**:7
Victoria and Albert Museum, **No. 5**:2
World Heritage Convention of 1972, **2(4)**:121

Conifers
Australasian, **3(2)**:9–13
worth considering, **2(10)**:15–16

Conn, Mary, news from North East, **2(6)**:199

Conservation
basic principles, **4(1)**:11, 13
Collector's Charter, **3(7)**:25
Conservation Movement, **2(4)**:122, 123

in Croatia, **3(2)**:28–29, 29
 cryopreservation, **No. 9**:21, **3(9)**:24
 ethical issues. See Plant collecting from the wild
 of gardens, **No. 2**:14–15, **No. 7**:5
 global perspective and regional focus, **2(5)**:169
 historical background, **No. 10**:25–26, **2(3)**:91–93, **2(4)**:121–123
 Manx Nature Conservation Trust, **2(9)**:28, 31
 movement of the mid-1960s, **6(2)**:5
 passion flower, **3(8)**:2
 prioritisation, **No. 7**:4, **No. 9**:3, **2(4)**:130
 proposed strategy, **No. 2**:14–15, **2(2)**:43–44
 reasons for demise of cultivated plants, **3(7)**:5
 role of plants and the food web, **2(6)**:176
 uniqueness of NCCPG, **No. 9**:3
 vegetables, **No. 3**:15–16
Conservation, History and Gardens, Goodchild, Peter, **2(4)**:121–123
Conservation and Taxonomy of Santolina chamaecyparissus Agg., McAllister, Hugh, **No. 10**:7–10
Conservation and the Royal National Rose Society, Quest-Ritson, Charles, **2(6)**:177–178
 Conservation Foundation, **No. 1**:9
 Conservation Plant, first, in 1983, **2(2)**:40
 Conservatory plants, **2(5)**:147–149
Consider the Lilies, Fox, Derek, **2(5)**:142, 155
 Consumers' Association. See *Gardening from Which?*
 Container gardening
 bamboo, **7(1)**:27
 design elements, **3(8)**:28, 29
 Diascia in baskets, **7(2)**:19
 Equisetum, **7(2)**:34
 tulips, **9(1)**:15
Convallaria majalis 'Prolificans Gigantea', **No. 3**:20
 Convention for the International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES), **6(2)**:5
 caution against wild plant collecting, **No. 8**:28, **2(7)**:232
 certificate, **2(6)**:188
 and the Collection Charter, **3(7)**:25
 Cyclamen export quotas from Turkey, **No. 8**:28, **3(7)**:33
 and *Cypripedium*, **No. 8**:28, **8(1)**:14
 in NCCPG code, **4(1)**:11, **9(2)**:35
 orchid conservation, **No. 8**:28
 Cook, Linda
 National Plant Collections Scheme, **6(1)**:9–10
 Overseas Liaison, conference with French Collection Holders, **5(1)**:7
 role in NCCPG, **7(1)**:5
 Cook, Vanessa, *Pulmonaria* National Plant Collection activities, **6(1)**:5–6
 Cooke, Ian
 Canna Study Tour: USA, **8(2)**:14–17
 My Search for King Humbert, **3(3)**:15–19
 Cooper, Ray, *Cistus* and *Halimium* expertise, **3(3)**:8
Cordyline
 australis, missing plant collections, **8(1)**:14
 terminalis, **8(1)**:14
Coreopsis verticillata 'Moonbeam', **3(6)**:21
Coriandrum sativum, **No. 10**:14
Cornus
 alba, **3(8)**:22
 in exhibit for RHS, **3(5)**:31
 'Sibirica', **3(4)**:10
 'Westonbirt', **No. 5**:21
 canadensis, **3(4)**:10
 capitata, **No. 4**:2, **3(4)**:10
 controversa, **3(4)**:10
 'Variegata', **3(3)**:37, **3(4)**:10
 at Dartington Hall, **3(5)**:22
 'Eddie's White Wonder', **2(6)**:185, **3(4)**:10
 'Elegantissima', **No. 1**:10

florida, **2(6)**:185, **3(8)**:22
 'Rainbow Shrub', **3(4)**:10
 rubra, **3(4)**:10
 var. *urbiniana*, **3(1)**:28, 29
 'White Cloud', **3(4)**:10
kousa, **No. 9**:9, **3(4)**:10
 chinensis, **3(4)**:10
 'Satomi', **3(4)**:10
mas, **3(4)**:10
 National Plant Collection at Newby Hall, **3(4)**:9–10
 'Norman Hadden', **2(1)**:6, **3(4)**:10
nuttallii, **2(6)**:185, **3(4)**:10, **3(8)**:22
 'Portlemouth', **3(4)**:10
sanguinea, **3(8)**:22
stolonifera 'Flaviramea', **3(4)**:10
 susceptibility to dogwood anthracnose, **3(8)**:22
 Cornwall Group, news, **No. 1**:7, **No. 2**:9, **No. 3**:11, **No. 4**:9, **2(8)**:35
Correa
 backhouseana, **3(8)**:31
 pulchella, **3(8)**:31
 Correspondence [*Borago laxiflora* and Gloucestershire], Harvey, John H., **No. 6**:19
Cortaderia fulvida, **2(1)**:16
 Cory, Reginald, garden at Dyffryn House, **No. 7**:15–17
Corydalis
 'Ambigua', **7(2)**:28
 bracteata, **9(1)**:19, 20
 thalictrifolia, **2(5)**:146
Corylus avellana 'Contorta', **3(5)**:30
Cosmos
 atrosanguineus, **No. 6**:2, **2(1)**:16, **3(4)**:33
 micropropagation, **3(3)**:22, 22
Cotinus 'Grace', **2(1)**:6
Cotoneaster
 genus revision, **3(7)**:7
 import restrictions, **No. 8**:30
 millenocarpus, **9(1)**:20
 Cottle, Valerie, *History of Manx Gardens*, **No. 7**:20
 Cotton, Philip, Associateship of Honour to, **3(4)**:30
 County Garden Trusts, **No. 7**:5, **2(3)**:71, 92–93, **3(7)**:5
Covenant your subscriptions to help the Society, **2(8)**:8
 Coward, Paula, gift for volunteer service, **2(9)**:39
 Cox, Jean, at the 1995 Hampton Court Flower Show, **3(7)**:29
 Craggside, Victorian Garden, **3(1)**:13
Crambe kotschyana, **No. 10**:30
Crataegus
 import restrictions, **No. 8**:30
 × *lavalleyi*, **3(6)**:39
 monogyne 'Variegata', **2(6)**:6
 sanguinea, **9(1)**:20
 tanacetifolia, **No. 2**:10
 Craven Nursery, thymes listed in catalogue, **8(2)**:19
 Creeper, Virginia, introduction, **2(8)**:38
 Crete, native *Lathyrus*, **5(2)**:30
 Crime. See Theft
Crinodendron hookerianum, **No. 4**:7, **2(4)**:111, **9(1)**:9
Crinum
 moorei 'H.N.B. Bradley', **No. 3**:20
 × *powellii* 'Haarlemense', **No. 3**:20
Crinum asiaticum, **8(2)**:15
 Crisp, Stephen, news from Kent, **No. 1**:8, **No. 4**:11
 Croatia
 Dubrovnik, **3(2)**:28, 28–29
 Helleborus collection trip, **2(9)**:9–13

Locrum, **3(2)**:28, 28–29

Crocsmia

'Amberglow', **4(1)**:24

ambongensis, **4(1)**:7

aurea, **No. 3**:20, **4(1)**:7

'Imperialis', **4(1)**:7

'Aurore', **4(1)**:23

'Burford Brown', **4(1)**:24

'Citronella', **4(1)**:9

'Critronella', **2(1)**:14

× *crocsmiiflora*, **4(1)**:7

double, **4(1)**:7

'E. A. Bowles', **4(1)**:9

Earlham Hybrids, breeding history, **4(1)**:7, 9, 23–24

'Etoile de Feu', **4(1)**:7

'Fireglow', **4(1)**:23, 24

fucata, **4(1)**:7

'George Davison', **4(1)**:7

'George Henley', **4(1)**:9

'Germania', **4(1)**:7

'Globe d'Or', **4(1)**:7

'His Majesty', **4(1)**:9

'Lady Churchill', **4(1)**:9

'Lady Hamilton', **No. 1**:7, **4(1)**:7

'Lana de Savary', **4(1)**:24

'Lucifer', **2(1)**:14

masonorum, **2(1)**:14, **4(1)**:7

mathewsiana, **4(1)**:7

National Plant Collection, **3(9)**:10, 25

paniculata, **4(1)**:7

pearsei, **4(1)**:7

pottsii, **4(1)**:7

'Queen Alexandra', **4(1)**:9

'Queen of Spain', **3(8)**:31, **4(1)**:23, 24

'Saracen', **4(1)**:24

'Solfatare', **3(9)**:33

'Star of the East', **4(1)**:7

'Sultan', **4(1)**:24

Crocus

chrysanthus

'John Hoog', **No. 3**:20

'Snow Bunting', **No. 7**:16

DNA analysis, **3(7)**:7

at RHS Garden, Wisley, **3(9)**:33

tommasinianus, **3(5)**:31

vernus, **No. 9**:14

wild type, **No. 9**:14

Cruciata laevipes, **9(1)**:20

Crug Nurseries

Heloniopsis at, **9(2)**:12

sales of *Disporum*, **8(2)**:11

Cryopreservation, **3(9)**:24, **No. 9**:21

Cryptolaemus, biological control with, **2(7)**:222

Cryptomeria, **No. 9**:9, **2(10)**:16

japonica 'Lobbii', **2(4)**:111

Cuba

Boxwood Project, **5(1)**:19–20, 23, 25

serpentine soil high in nickel, **5(1)**:20

Culease House, tour, **No. 5**:12

Cultivar-group, definition, **8(2)**:27

Cultivation. *See also* Hardiness

"dead heading" to prevent hybridisation, **2(9)**:19

double-digging, **3(8)**:28, 31

in pots. See Container gardening
 true from seed, **2(7)**:214, **2(8)**:5–6
Tulipa, **9(1)**:14–15
Yucca, **9(1)**:29
Cupressus, **3(1)**:28
 cashmeriana, **2(5)**:143, **3(3)**:11
 goveniana, **2(10)**:15
 × *leylandii*, **3(8)**:31
 macrocarpa, **No. 4**:2
 Cuttings. See under Propagation
Cyclamen
 cilicium, **3(7)**:33
 coum, **3(5)**:31, **3(7)**:33
 atkinsii, **No. 5**:21
 export of wild bulbs from Turkey, **No. 8**:28
 hederifolium, **3(7)**:33
Cycnoches, **7(1)**:30, 31
Cymbidium
 alexanderi 'Westonbirt', **No. 5**:21
 holfordianum, **No. 5**:21
Cynoglossum nervosum, **2(1)**:14
 Cypress, Swamp, introduction by Tradescant, **2(8)**:38
Cypripedium
 calceolus, **No. 8**:28
 import of wild plants, **No. 8**:28
 japonicum, **No. 3**:20
 missing plant collections, **8(1)**:14
 × 'St. Helier', **8(1)**:14
Cystopteris, public collections, **2(2)**:51
Cytisus
 battandieri, **3(8)**:31
 research, **3(7)**:7

D

Daboecia, **No. 8**:30
Dacrydium cupressinum, **3(2)**:10
Dactylis glomerata subsp. *smithii*, **2(6)**:196
Dahlia
 'Bishop of Llandaff', **2(10)**:31, **3(8)**:31
 coccinea, **No. 6**:2
 at Dyffryn gardens, **No. 7**:16
 'Glow', **2(5)**:145
 at Kelways, **9(1)**:31
 merckii, **No. 6**:1, 2, **No. 7**:21
 in Mexico, **3(1)**:28
 National Plant Collection at Dyffryn Gardens, **2(5)**:145
 origin in Mexico, **2(4)**:128
 pinnata, **No. 6**:2
 'Tommy Keith', **2(5)**:145
Daily Telegraph, sponsorship of the *Newsletter*, **2(2)**:37
 Daisy, Michaelmas. See under *Aster*
Danae racemosa, **7(2)**:13, 15
Daphne
 bholua, **2(1)**:16
 'Jacqueline Postill', **2(1)**:6
 cneorum
 'Alba', **No. 3**:12, 20
 'Pygmaea', **No. 3**:12, 20
 × *houtteana*, **No. 2**:11
 laureola, **No. 2**:11
 × *manteniana* 'Manten', **2(1)**:6
 mezereum, **No. 1**:17, **No. 2**:11, **8(1)**:15
 'Album', **3(5)**:31

'Bowles White', **2(8):6**, **8(1):16**
 'Variegata', **No. 3:19**
odora 'Mazellii', **No. 3:19**
tangutica, **2(3):84**
 Dartington Hall, historical background and restoration, **3(5):21–22**
Dartington Hall - the Fulfilment of a Dream, Plack, Dr. Audrey, **3(5):21–22**
Datura, **2(9):31**. See also *Brugmansia*
aurea, **No. 5:7**
 at Dyffryn Gardens, **No. 5:7**
Daubenya, **No. 5:22**
Davidia, **3(5):22**
involutrata, **No. 2:13**, **No. 5:22**, **2(3):82**
vilmoriniana, **No. 9:9**
 Davies, Dilys, *Noble Onions*, **2(5):161–162**
 Davies, Jen, *Invader from the Med*, **3(2):30**
 Davies, John, *Sunflowers*, **9(2):26–28**
 Davies, Mary, *Irish Garden Plant Society*, **2(3):88**
 Davison, George, *Crocasmia* breeding, **4(1):7**
 Dayman, Carolyn, role in NCCPG, **7(1):6**
 Deerwood Nursery, *Pelargonium* from, **3(8):22**
Deinanthe caerulea, by Freese, Irene, **5(2):12–13**
Delonix regia, **No. 10:2**
Delphinium
 'Alice Artindale', **No. 4:10**, **No. 5:17**, **No. 9:6**
brunonianum, **2(1):16**
cardinale, **2(4):111**
elatum, **8(2):11**, **9(1):20**
 endangered, **8(2):11**
 at Kelways, **9(1):31**, **33**
maculata, **8(2):11**
 National Plant Collection, **3(9):15**
nudicaule, **3(1):6**
 Pacific Hybrids, **2(1):14**
requienii, **No. 3:20**
 Demeter Project
 contact information, **9(1):7**
 goal and priorities, **7(1):12**
 Group, **8(2):5**
 Heritage Lottery Fund grant, **9(1):7**
 personnel, **8(2):10**, **9(2):39**
 presentation at 16th AGM, **8(2):5**
Dendranthema
 × *koreana*, **2(7):233**
 nursery registration legislation, **2(10):17**
zawadaskii, **2(7):233**, **2(10):3**, **11**, **13**
Dendrobium
 at Botanic Garden in Glasgow, **4(2):8**
 collection in Scotland, **3(6):9**
Dendromecon, **3(1):6**
harfordii, **3(1):7**
rigida, **2(5):146**, **3(1):7**, **40**
 Dennison, Rose, annual plant sale, **2(8):10**
 Derry and Toms department store, roof garden, **No. 8:31**
 De Sausmarez, Peter, *Guernsey N.C.C.P.G. Plant Sale*, **2(3):90**
Desfontainea spinosa, **No. 4:7**, **2(4):111**, **2(8):38**
Deutzia discolor, **No. 1:8**
 Devon gardening, preview of *The Magic Tree* by Devon Group, **2(4):111–114**
 Devon Group
 activities, **3(9):37**
 annual Coach Tour, **3(2):35**, **38**
 Chelsea Flower Show activities, **2(5):141**, **160**, **3(2):37**
 formation in 1982, **3(2):35**
 funding, **3(2):38**

host to 1996 National Conference, **3(9)**:22
 Hurricane Fund, **2(2)**:42, **2(3)**:81, **3(2)**:36
 joint venture with France, **3(2)**:37
The Magic Tree by, **2(4)**:111–114, **2(5)**:165–166
 news, **No. 1**:7, **No. 2**:9, **No. 3**:11, **No. 4**:9–10, **No. 5**:11, **No. 8**:34, **2(4)**:107, **2(5)**:157, **2(8)**:33, **3(4)**:35, **3(5)**:15,
3(6):25, **3(9)**:37, **4(1)**:30–31
 overview of past and present activities, **3(2)**:35–39
 photography library and CD uses, **4(2)**:35, 37
 plant sales, **3(2)**:35
 Devonian Botanic Garden, plant conservation in Canada, **2(6)**:191
Dianthus, 27–31
 'Allspice', **6(2)**:29
 'Allspice Sport', **6(2)**:1, 29
 alpestris, See *D. furcatus*
 alpinus, **6(2)**:29
 'Gwen's Blush', **6(2)**:28
 arboreus, **6(2)**:27
 armeria, **2(2)**:52, **6(2)**:31
 aspinus, **3(9)**:31
 atrorubens, See *D. carthusianorum*
 binaludensis, **6(2)**:30
 'Black and White', **6(2)**:28
 'Blue Hills', **3(9)**:31
 'Brympton Red', **No. 1**:10
 callizonus, **6(2)**:29
 carthusianorum, **6(2)**:30
 caryophyllus, nursery registration legislation, **2(10)**:17
 chinensis, **6(2)**:30
 colour change, **6(2)**:28
 croaticus, See *D. giganteus* subsp. *croaticus*
 deltoides
 'Echo', **3(9)**:31
 'Little Jock', **3(9)**:31
 Deptford Pinks, **2(2)**:52
 'Devon', **3(2)**:37
 'Duchess of Westminster', **3(1)**:26, **5(2)**:28
 'Elizabethan', **6(2)**:28, 30
erinaceus, **3(9)**:31
furcatus, **6(2)**:30
giganteus, **6(2)**:27
 croaticus, **6(2)**:30
 'Gingham Gown', **2(6)**:182
gratianopolitanus, **3(9)**:31, **6(2)**:27, 27, 29
 'Double Cheddar', **6(2)**:29
hachijoensis, **6(2)**:30
 'Highland Chieftain', **2(6)**:182
 'Highland Fraser', **3(9)**:31
 historical background of florists' flowers, **No. 7**:9–10
 Internet special interest group, **6(2)**:31
 'Joan's Blood', **No. 5**:21
 'La Bourboule Albus', **No. 1**:10
laingsburgensis, **6(2)**:30
 Malmaison Carnations, **3(1)**:26, **5(2)**:28–29, **6(2)**:29
 'Marmion', **5(2)**:29
 micropropagation, **5(2)**:28
 'Murrays Laced Pink', **No. 3**:20, **2(1)**:16, **3(5)**:25
 'Musgrave's White', **No. 1**:10
 native range, **6(2)**:30–31
 'Old Blush', **3(1)**:26, **5(2)**:28, 28
 Old Pinks, **6(2)**:29
 'Old Square Eyes', **6(2)**:28
 'Painted Lady', **2(1)**:16
pavonius, **3(9)**:31, **6(2)**:29
 'Perpetual Malmaison', **5(2)**:29

'Pikes Pink', **3(9)**:31
'Pink Damask', **2(6)**:182
plumarius, **3(9)**:31
'Pride of Ayrshire', **3(5)**:25
'Princess of Wales', **3(1)**:26, **5(2)**:28, 29
'Purple Unique', **No. 5**:17
'Rose de Mai', **2(1)**:16
'Roisii', **2(1)**:16
serotinus, **6(2)**:28, 28
'Souvenir de la Malmaison', **3(1)**:26
'Tayside Red', **3(1)**:26, **5(2)**:28
'Thora', **3(1)**:26, **5(2)**:28
'Unique', **No. 4**:10, **6(2)**:29
unnamed deep red, **3(9)**:31
'Waithman's Beauty', **2(6)**:182
'Waithman's Jubilee', **2(6)**:182
'Weetwood Double', **5(2)**:20
Whatfield Pinks, **3(9)**:31

Diascia

anastrepta, **7(2)**:19
'Appleby Apricot', **7(2)**:20
barberae, **7(2)**:16, 18
'Belmore Beauty', **7(2)**:20
'Coral Belle', **7(2)**:20
cordata, **7(2)**:16, 17, 18
elegans, **7(2)**:17–18
fetcaniensis, **7(2)**:17–18, 19, 20
'Iceberg', **7(2)**:20
'Ice Cracker', **7(2)**:20
integerrima, **7(2)**:17, 19, 19, 20
 'Blush', **7(2)**:19, 20
'Jane', **7(2)**:20
'Lilac Belle', **7(2)**:17
'Louise', **7(2)**:20
megathura, **7(2)**:19
mollis, **7(2)**:19, 20
National Plant Collection, **7(2)**:17
nigerrima, **7(2)**:17
patens, **7(2)**:19, 20
personata, **7(2)**:17, 19, 20
propagation, **7(2)**:19
racemulosa, **7(2)**:20
'Red Ace', **7(2)**:20
rigescens, **7(2)**:17, 20, 20
'Ruby Field', **7(2)**:16, 16–17, 20
'Salmon Leap', **7(2)**:17
'Salmon Supreme', **7(2)**:17
'Selina's Chioce', **7(2)**:20
'Twinkle', **7(2)**:20
vigilis, **7(2)**:17–18

Dibley, Lynne, *Lesser Known Streptocarpus*, **5(1)**:16–18, 21

Dibleys Nurseries, display at Hampton Court Palace Flower Show, **3(9)**:2, 15

Dicentra

'Luxuriant', **3(6)**:21
macrantha, **No. 4**:10, **2(1)**:16, **2(8)**:6
macrocapnos, **2(1)**:18
oregana, **No. 3**:12, 13, 20, **2(1)**:16, 19, **2(5)**:146
 rosea, **2(1)**:19
scandens, **2(1)**:18
ventii, **No. 4**:10

Dick, Terry, news from Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, and Oxfordshire, **No. 4**:9

Dickinson, Dr. A. G., *Chionodoxas in High Rainfall Areas*, **6(1)**:15

Dicksonia, at Botanic Garden in Glasgow, **4(2)**:8

Dickson's Nursery, apple introduced by, **8(2)**:32

Dieffenbachia, missing plant collection, **8(2):11**

Dierama, **3(8):28**

'Hermia', **No. 4:8**

'Iris', **No. 4:8**

'Oberon', **No. 4:8**

'Puck', **No. 4:8**

pulcherrimum, **No. 4:8**

pumilum, **No. 4:8**

'Titania', **No. 4:8**

Digitalis

'Apricots', **No. 9:6**

at BBC Gardeners' World show, **3(9):24**

at Chelsea Flower Show, **3(9):12**

cultivation, **8(1):31–32**

dubia, **8(1):31**

dwarf, **8(1):30, 31**

Excelsior group, **8(1):30**

× *fulva*, popularity with Plant Exchange, **3(8):33**

'Glory of Roundway', **3(9):24, 8(1):31, 32**

gold-coloured, **No. 9:6**

grandiflora, **No. 9:6**

'Inverewe', **No. 9:6**

lutea, **No. 9:6, 8(1):31**

× *mertonensis*, **2(8):6, 8(1):31**

National Plant Collection, **3(9):15**

 moved to The Harris Garden, **8(1):32**

native range, **8(1):30**

propagation, **8(1):31**

× *purpurascens*, **8(1):31**

purpurea, **No. 9:6**

 display at BBC Gardeners' show, **3(9):24**

heywoodii, **No. 9:6, 8(1):30–31, 31**

'Sutton's Apricot', **No. 9:6, 2(1):16**

toxicity, **8(1):32**

Vesuvius Hybrids, **8(1):31**

viridiflora, **No. 9:6**

Disabilities and garden design, **4(2):9**

Diseases

Alnus die-back, **3(4):13**

botrytis, **7(2):19**

canker, **9(1):42**

dogwood anthracnose, **3(8):22**

fire or red spot of *Hippeastrum*, **6(1):20**

Fusarium, **6(1):20**

honey fungus, **2(9):28, 8(2):22**

Taphrina wettsteiniana, **2(10):20**

tulip breaking virus, **9(1):12–16**

tulip fire (*Botrytis tulipae*), **9(1):15**

Diselma archeri, **3(2):9–10**

Disporum, missing plant collection, **8(2):11**

DNA analysis

Crocus, **3(7):7**

Thymus, **9(1):10, 11**

Dodecatheon, **7(2):27**

Dolding, J. A., *The Deptford Pink*, **2(2):52**

Donald, Duncan

Brodie Daffodils, **5(1):14–15, 22**

From Duncan Donald's Desk, **No. 1:3–4, No. 2:3–4, No. 3:3–4, No. 4:3–4**

From Duncan Donald's New Desk, **No. 5:2**

Lawrence Banks on, **No. 5:3**

Postscript, **No. 6:21**

Donard. See Slieve Donard Nursery

Donate As You Surf, **9(1):39**

Donington Plants, *Auricula* National Plant Collection, **3(2)**:31
Doorstep Conservation, Chappell, Daphne, **No. 5**:22–23
 Dormancy, **No. 1**:16–17, **No. 3**:7–9
 Dorset Group
 activities, **3(8)**:24
 Chelsea Flower Show activities, **No. 3**:11, **No. 4**:10, **No. 5**:11, **2(8)**:10
 at County Agricultural Show, **2(8)**:10–11
 formation, **2(8)**:9
 Identification Days, **2(8)**:9–10
 news, **No. 1**:7, **No. 2**:9, **No. 3**:11, **No. 4**:10, **No. 5**:11–12, **2(1)**:27, **2(4)**:107, **2(5)**:157–158, **2(6)**:197, **2(7)**:229–230, **3(5)**:15, **3(6)**:25, **3(8)**:24
 overview of past and present activities, **2(8)**:9–15
 plant sales, **2(8)**:10
 Douglas, David, legacy, **No. 2**:13, **2(8)**:38
Draba, missing plant collection, **8(2)**:11
Dracunculus
 "missing" a season, **2(8)**:22
 vulgaris, **3(2)**:30, 30
Dregea sinensis, **3(8)**:28
Drimys, **3(1)**:28
 winteri, **No. 4**:7
Drosera, missing plant collection, **8(2)**:11
Dryas octopetala, **3(4)**:9
Dryopteris
 borreri 'Polydactyle Dadds', **2(4)**:112
 dilatata, **2(5)**:158
 filix-mas, **No. 7**:6, **9(1)**:20
 public collections, **2(2)**:51
Dubrovnik and The Island of Bitter Fruits, Summerscales, David, **3(2)**:28–29
 Dumfries and Galloway Group, split from South West Scotland Group, **No. 7**:22
 Dunlop, Gary
 Fascinating Story of the Blue Poppy, **3(9)**:8–11
 Gladiolus cardinalis mystery, **3(8)**:5–6
 NCCPG thanks to, **3(9)**:3
 rare and interesting plants from, **5(2)**:17–18
 Dunraven Castle, interpretation of the grounds, **No. 4**:6
 Dussart, Dr. G. B. J., *Alder Die-back Mystery*, **3(4)**:13
 Duthie, Ruth, *Florists and their Flowers*, **No. 7**:9–10
Duthiea, named for a Gloucester agriculturist, **No. 5**:22
Dwarf Hebe Hedges, Wheeler, Valerie, **4(2)**:24, 27–28
 Dyffryn Gardens
 hopes for restoration, **No. 7**:17, **2(5)**:143–146
 legacy of Reginald Cory, **No. 7**:15–17
 National Plant Collections at, **2(5)**:143–146
 overview, **No. 5**:7

E
Earthmovers television show, **3(1)**:13
 East Dorset Group, formation, **2(8)**:12
 Easter, Margaret, **3(8)**:24
 More on Names of Thymes, **9(1)**:10–11
 news from Herts and Beds, **3(8)**:24
 Thymus: Coccineus Group, **8(2)**:18–19
 East Lambrook Manor, restoration, **No. 9**:21–24, **No. 10**:31
 East Midlands Group
 East Sussex Gardens Trust, **No. 2**:15
 news, **No. 3**:11, **No. 4**:10, **3(3)**:37
 propagation rule, **No. 1**:9
 propagation scheme, **No. 5**:16–17
 Rare and Unusual Plant Fair, **3(2)**:32
 work on nursery survey, **No. 7**:4
 Easton, Richard, *Astrantias Today*, **8(2)**:29–31
 Échard, René, *Cistus* collection, **3(3)**:10
Echeveria

at Chelsea Flower Show, **8(1)**:23
 at the RHS October Show, **2(2)**:61
Echinacea 'White Lustre', **No. 2**:9
Echinocereus
 National Plant Collection move, **2(10)**:7
 National Plant Collection provisional status, **8(1)**:42
Echinops, **8(2)**:12
 ritro, **2(1)**:14
Echium
 cultivation, **8(2)**:12
 pininana, **No. 5**:12, **8(2)**:12, **9(1)**:9
 wildpretii, **9(1)**:9
 Ecotourism, **2(9)**:3
 Ecuador
 Bomarea from, **3(8)**:28
 collecting plants from the wild, **3(9)**:5
 Fuchsia collection trip, **3(4)**:13, **3(6)**:13–15
 Edmondson, John, *Persian Giant Cabbage*, **No. 10**:30
 Education, in elementary schools, **2(3)**:92, **3(9)**:37
Elaeagnus
 commutata, **2(1)**:16
 National Plant Collection, **3(5)**:28
Elingamita johnsonii, **2(6)**:195
 Elizabeth II, Queen
 at Chelsea Flower Show of 1984, **No. 5**:11, **2(10)**:9
 Fraxinus quadrangulata in Cadogan Place gardens, **2(5)**:139, 141, **2(6)**:insert, 139
 at Hampton Court Flower Show of 1992, **3(1)**:1, 3, 35, 38–39, 39
 Lotus berthelotii sent to, **2(3)**:89
 Elliott, Brent
 Some Recently Published Books, **2(1)**:12
 Trees in Cemeteries, **No. 2**:16–18
 Elm, introduction into the UK, **2(8)**:38
 Elmhirst, Leonard and Dorothy, restoration of Dartington Hall, **3(5)**:21–22
Embothrium
 on the Isle of Man, **2(9)**:31
 'Norquinco Valley', **2(9)**:30
Encyclia radiata, **2(6)**:196
 Endangered species
 Ginkgo biloba, **8(2)**:35–36
 International Red Data Book, **6(2)**:5
 IUCN *Red List*, **7(2)**:38
 Prince Charles on, **2(6)**:173
 role of plant collection from the wild, **3(9)**:5
 seed exchange ethics, **9(2)**:35
 Endsleigh, horticultural research, **No. 4**:10
 English Garden Syndrome (EGS), **2(9)**:3
 English Heritage, **2(3)**:71
 coordination with the Garden Historical Society, **2(3)**:91
 restoration of Belsay Hall, **No. 9**:7
 support for Demeter Project, **8(2)**:5, **9(1)**:7
Enkianthus campanulatus, **No. 9**:9
Ensete ventricosum, **3(7)**:30
Epacris, **2(5)**:148
 impressa, **2(5)**:148
 Ephraums, Molly, *A Fund-raising Puzzle*, **2(9)**:5–6
Epigaea, **8(2)**:12
 gaultherioides, **8(2)**:13
Epilobium, missing plant collection, **2(7)**:233, **8(2)**:12
Epimedium
 in first RHS show in Scotland, **4(2)**:11
 National Plant Collection specimens in Wisley herbarium, **No. 10**:16
 sagittatum, **No. 3**:20
 Epiphytes, in Mexico, **3(1)**:28
Equisetum, **7(2)**:33–34, 36

arvense, **7(2)**:34
 cultivation, **7(2)**:34
fluviale, **7(2)**:34, 36
hyemale var. *affine*, **7(2)**:36
 National Plant Collection, **3(9)**:25
palustre, **7(2)**:34
praetense, **9(1)**:20
 propagation, **7(2)**:34, 36
robustum, **7(2)**:36
scirpoides, **7(2)**:36
sylvaticum, **7(2)**:36
telmateia, **7(2)**:34, 36
Eranthis
 export of wild bulbs from Turkey, **No. 8**:28
 'Guinea Gold', **3(5)**:31
hyemalis, **No. 9**:14, **2(5)**:159
Ercilla volubilis, **2(5)**:146
Eremurus, **8(2)**:12
elwesii, **No. 5**:21
 Shelford hybrids, **2(1)**:14
Erica, **8(2)**:12
arborea, **3(2)**:29
 'Alpina', **No. 9**:8
 Cape, **2(5)**:147, 148
verticillata, **3(2)**:28
Erigeron, **6(2)**:26
 'Amity', **2(8)**:21
 'Azure Fairy', **2(8)**:21
 'B. Ladhams', **No. 2**:8
 'Blue Beauty', **2(1)**:14
 'Canary Bird', **3(3)**:11
chrysopsidis 'Grand Ridge', **2(8)**:21
 cultivars still sought, **2(10)**:20
 National Plant Collection, **2(10)**:20
 'Sennen', **2(8)**:21
 'White Quakeress', **No. 5**:17
 at Wotton-under Edge, **2(8)**:21
Eriobotrya deflexa, **No. 5**:12
Eriogonum
grande, **No. 10**:26
niveum, **No. 10**:26
Erodium
absinthoides, **5(1)**:27
 'Album', **5(1)**:28
amanum, **5(1)**:27–28
 'Charterhouse', **5(1)**:28
chamaedryoides, **5(1)**:28
 Check-List, **2(5)**:155
chrysanthum, **5(1)**:27
corsicum, **5(1)**:28
 'County Park', popularity with Plant Exchange, **3(8)**:33
foetidum, **2(8)**:20
glandulosum, **2(8)**:20
guicciardii, **5(1)**:27
guttatum, **2(8)**:19, **5(1)**:26
 'Katherine Joy', **5(1)**:24, 26
 × *kolbianum*, **2(8)**:20, **5(1)**:26–27
 'Natasha', **2(8)**:20
 'Sundermann', **5(1)**:27
 × *lindavicum*, **5(1)**:27
 'Whiteleaf', **5(1)**:27
 'Merstham Pink', **2(8)**:20
 'Natasha', **2(8)**:20, **5(1)**:24, 26–27

National Plant Collection in Yorkshire, **2(6)**:193, **2(8)**:19–20
 nomenclature issues, **2(8)**:20
pelargoniflorum, **No. 5**:23, **5(1)**:29
petraeum, **2(6)**:193, **5(1)**:26
 'radded-leaved', **2(6)**:193
reichardii, **5(1)**:28
 'Birch Hybrid', **5(1)**:28
 'Pipsqueek', **5(1)**:28
 'Roseum', **5(1)**:28
rupestre, **2(8)**:20
trifolium, **5(1)**:29
variabile, **5(1)**:28–29
willkommianum, **2(8)**:20, **5(1)**:26
 Erskine, Caroline, news from Suffolk, **3(6)**:25
Eryngium
agavifolium, **3(8)**:31
alpinum, **3(8)**:31
bourgatii 'Oxford Blue', **3(8)**:31
Erysimum helveticum, **2(5)**:146. See also *Cheiranthus*
Erythronium
americanum, **9(1)**:19
dens-canis, **3(8)**:10, **9(1)**:17
 DNA analysis, **3(7)**:7
grandiflorum
 nomenclature issues, **2(1)**:28
hendersonii, **3(1)**:7
 National Plant Collection, **9(1)**:17
pluriflorum, **3(1)**:6
revolutum, **3(1)**:7
 in Siberia, **9(1)**:17–18, 18, 19
sibiricum, **9(1)**:17, 18, 19–20
tuolumnense, **3(1)**:7, **3(7)**:7
Escallonia, **2(1)**:26, **2(4)**:111, **2(8)**:38
macrantha 'Bantry Bay', **No. 4**:8
 research, **3(7)**:7–8
virgata, **2(4)**:112
Eschscholzia 'Dazzler', **8(2)**:13
 Escot Estate, siting of new road, **3(2)**:37
Espostoa, National Plant Collection during harsh winter of 1990, **2(9)**:20
 Essex Group
 news, **No. 2**:9, **No. 3**:11–12, **No. 4**:10, **No. 5**:11
 preservation of plants named for Ellen Willmott, **2(1)**:17
 Essex Naturalist Trust, **No. 9**:14
Eucalyptus
irbyii, **3(2)**:13
 National Plant Collection at Abbotsbury Gardens, **No. 2**:9, **No. 4**:2
Eucomis pole-evansii, **No. 3**:20
Eucryphia, **8(1)**:25–29
 'Ballerina', **8(1)**:25
billardieri, **8(1)**:25, See also *E. lucida*
 'Castlewellan', **8(1)**:29
cordifolia, **8(1)**:25, 26, 28, 29
 cultivation, **8(1)**:29
glutinosa, **No. 9**:9, **2(4)**:112, **8(1)**:25, 26, 28, 29
 × *hillieri*
 'Penwith', **8(1)**:29
 'Winton', **8(1)**:29
 × *intermedia*, **8(1)**:28, 29
 'Grayswood', **8(1)**:28
 'Rostrevor', **8(1)**:25, 27, 28
jincksii, **8(1)**:27–28
lucida, **8(1)**:25, 27, 28, 29
 'Gilt Edge', **8(1)**:25

'Leatherwood Cream', **8(1)**:26
 'Pink Cloud', **8(1)**:25, 27
 'Pink Whisper', **8(1)**:25
 'Spring Glow', **8(1)**:26
milliganii, **8(1)**:27
moorei, **8(1)**:26–27, 29
 native range, **8(1)**:25, 26, 27
 'Nymansay', **No. 4**:7, **3(8)**:28, **8(1)**:28
 × *nymansensis*, **8(1)**:25, 28, 29
 'George Graham', **8(1)**:28, 28
 'Mount Usher', **8(1)**:28
pinnatifolia, See *E. glutinosa*
 propagation, **8(1)**:26
wilkiei, **8(1)**:27
Eugenia myrtifolia, **2(6)**:195
Euonymus hamiltonianus var. *sieboldianus* 'Coral Chief', **2(1)**:6
Eupatorium
 ageratoides, **2(1)**:14
 purpureum, **2(1)**:14
Euphorbia
 amygdaloides
 'Purpurea', **2(8)**:6
 variegata, **No. 4**:10, **No. 5**:17
 characias
 'Lambrook Gold', **3(5)**:23, **4(1)**:2, 2
 'Lambrook Yellow', **2(5)**:146
 discolor, **9(1)**:20
 luteteana, **9(1)**:19
 National Plant Collection, **3(9)**:10
 pulcherima, nursery registration legislation, **2(10)**:17
 rigida, **2(1)**:16
 wallichii, **2(1)**:16
 European Consultation on Conservation, **2(9)**:17
 European Gardens Scholarship, **3(5)**:27
Euryops acraeus, **3(4)**:9
Eustoma (Lisianthus) silenifolium, **No. 10**:26
 Everett, Daphne and Maurice, news from Herefordshire, **3(6)**:25
 Everett, Maurice, pictures of Dulcie Williams' apple cartoons, **3(4)**:29
 Evison, Raymond
 background and role in NCCPG, **No. 10**:12, 12–13
 Clematis offer, **2(8)**:27–29
 Clematis patens, **No. 7**:11–12
Exacum
 affine, **4(1)**:5, 22
 var. *atrocaeruleum*, **4(1)**:5
 erratum on photo, **4(2)**:32
 macranthum, **4(1)**:5
 pedunculatum, **4(2)**:31
 zeylanicum, **4(1)**:5
Exeter's Rare Trees, Pickthorne, Madeleine, **No. 1**:11–12
Exochorda giraldii, **No. 9**:8
Exodus 20:15, Holman, Nigel, **2(3)**:83–84
 Extinction
 cultivation for reintroduction of species, **4(1)**:11
 number of taxa moving toward, **No. 6**:7
F
Fagus, National Plant Collection by Prince of Wales, **2(8)**:16
 Falkland Islands, *Calandrinia* in, **7(2)**:29
Fallopia
 baldschuanicum, **2(9)**:7
 cuspidata, **2(9)**:7, **2(10)**:25
 fungicidal research, **3(7)**:7

japonica, **2(10):25**
The Family Ruscaceae, Cann, David, **7(2):13–15**
Fargesia murielae 'Simba', **7(1):27**
 Farrand, Beatrix, consultant for restoration of Dartington Hall, **3(5):22**
 Farrand, Win, news from Cheshire, **2(7):229**, **2(8):35–36**, **2(9):33, 35**, **3(1):34**
Fascicularia, missing plant collection, **8(2):12**
Fatsia japonica, **8(2):12**
 Fay, Dr. Michael, *SOS to Return Cosmos to Mexico*, **3(3):22**
 Fearn, Brian, display at BBC Gardeners' show, **3(9):24**
 Feeseey, Irene, on *Deinantho caerulea*, **5(2):12–13**
Felton's Flower, Upward, Michael, **8(1):38**
 Fenwick, David and Colleen, **4(1):23, 24**
 Crocospia Breeding: The Earlham Hybrids, **4(1):7, 9**
 Ferns
 at Belsay Hall, **No. 9:9**
 conservation by Martin Rickard, **No. 7:6**
 in Mexico, **3(1):28**
 National Plant Collection, **3(9):15**
 NCCPG-British Pteridological Society co-operation, **2(1):10–11**
 nomenclature issues, **2(6):183**
 profile of Reginald Kay, **2(6):179–183**
 On the Track of Old Fern Varieties, Martin Rickard, **No. 7:6**
 tree, **3(1):28**
 Fertiliser
 Symphytum for potash, **3(1):31**
 wood ash, **3(5):27**
Festuca gigantea, **8(2):12**
 Fibrex Nurseries
 Hedera at Chelsea Flower Show, **3(9):15**
 Pelargonium at Chelsea Flower Show, **2(9):23**, **3(9):15**
 Pelargonium at 1995 Hampton Court Flower Show, **3(7):28, 29**
 Pelargonium National Plant Collection, **3(8):22**
Ficus, **No. 8:31**
 carica, **3(9):14–15**
 'Brown Turkey', **No. 8:11**
 'Celeste', **3(2):15**
 'Early Violet', **3(2):15**
 'Ischia', **No. 8:11**, **3(2):15**
 pumila, **2(6):181**
 restoration of Bishop Garth's garden, **No. 7:5**
 Tarring Fig Garden, **No. 8:11–12**
 'White Marseilles', **No. 8:11**
 'Pingo del Mel', **3(9):14**
 pumila, **2(6):181**
Filipendula
 purpurea, **2(1):14**
 ulmaria, **2(1):14**, **2(8):6**
 Fillis, George, azalea grower, **9(2):15, 16**
Find That Rose, **2(6):177**
 Firethorn Leaf-miner Project, **2(9):38**
 Firth, Annette, donation of paintings to be used to make cards, **2(10):32**
 Fish, Margery. *See under* East Lambrook Manor
 Fisk, Jim, background and career, **6(2):14, 14–17**
Fitzroya cupressoides, **No. 9:9**
 Flashback Television, programme on wild flowers, **3(4):33**
 Fletcher, John, *Where Are They Now?*, **2(5):160**
 Flora & Fauna Preservation Society, **2(4):110**
The Floral Guide (1890), Gordon, John, **No. 6:13–15**
 "Florist flowers", **No. 6:13**, **No. 7:9–10**
 Floristry, historical background, **9(1):12**
 Flower arranging, charity donation to NCCPG, **3(9):26**
 Flower shows, display design and planning, **3(9):13–15**
Foeniculum vulgare, **No. 10:14**
 Foggy Bottom garden, **6(2):9**

Fokienia hodginsii, **No. 1**:8
 Forde, Patrick, *Eucryphia*, **8(1)**:25–29
 Ford Nurseries, history and plant introductions, **No. 1**:11
Foreword, Simmons, J. B. E., **2(9)**:3
 Forrest, George
 collecting magnolias, **8(2)**:22
 legacy, **No. 2**:13, **No. 5**:8
 plants collected at Dyffryn, **No. 7**:16
 Forrest, Mary, news from Ireland, **3(9)**:37
 Forster, Roy, *Conserving National Horticultural Resources: Canadian Heritage Garden*, **2(6)**:185–186
Forsythia, National Plant Collection at Webbs' Garden Centre, **No. 5**:4
 Fortescue, Lionel and Katharine, garden conservation, **No. 4**:15
 Foster, Jane, nursery at Arley Hall, **3(4)**:30
Fothergilla gardenii 'Blue Mist', **3(6)**:21
 Fox, Derek, *Consider the Lilies*, **2(5)**:142, 155
Fragaria
 'Bowles' Double', **2(4)**:130
 National Plant Collection in South West Scotland, **No. 5**:14
 vesca, **No. 10**:14, **9(1)**:20
 France
 Collection Holders' Diplomas, **3(5)**:14
 conference with French Collection Holders, **5(1)**:7
 joint garden with Devon Group, **3(2)**:37
 National Plant Collection organization, **3(3)**:25, **3(5)**:14, 25, **5(1)**:7
 oleander National Plant Collection, **3(9)**:2
 source of Malmaison carnations to the UK, **5(2)**:28
 Francis, Michele, news from Suffolk, **No. 3**:13
Fraxinus
 excelsior, **No. 1**:17
 mariesii, **No. 5**:14
 quadrangulata, **2(5)**:139, 141, **2(6)**:insert, 139
Fremontodendron, **3(1)**:28
 californicum, **3(1)**:6
 'California Glory', **2(10)**:9
 French Guyana, passion flower collection trip, **5(2)**:31–33
 Friendship Estates, yew clippings for cancer research, **3(4)**:13
Fritillaria
 alburyana, **No. 3**:12, 20
 eastwoodiae, **3(1)**:8, 40
 imperialis, export of wild bulbs from Turkey, **No. 8**:28
 micrantha, **3(1)**:8
 persica, export of wild bulbs from Turkey, **No. 8**:28
 phaeanthera, **3(1)**:8
 recurva, **3(1)**:8
 Fruit. See National Fruit Collection and *specific fruits*
Fruit Manual, as major reference for apple conservationists, **3(4)**:27
Fuchsia
 ampliata, **3(6)**:14
 campii, **3(6)**:15
 collecting plants from the wild, **3(9)**:5
 'Corallina', **2(4)**:112
 corollata, **3(4)**:13, **3(6)**:12, 15
 dependens, **3(6)**:12, 15
 'Devonshire Dumpling', **2(4)**:112
 DNA analysis, **3(7)**:8
 'Duplex', **2(4)**:112
 in Ecuador, **3(4)**:13
 'Exoninesis', See *F. 'Corallina'*
 glaberrima, **3(4)**:13, **3(6)**:14
 harlingii, **3(4)**:13
 historical background in Devon, **2(4)**:112
 insignis, **3(4)**:13, **3(6)**:1, 13, **3(9)**:5, **4(1)**:11
 legmannii, **3(6)**:14
 lehmannii, **3(6)**:14

'Lottie Hobby', **No. 5**:17
loxensis, **3(6)**:13, 14
macrostigma, **3(6)**:14
'Mrs Storey', **2(4)**:112
My Fuchsia Triumph in Ecuador by D. Green, **3(4)**:13
My Rare Fuchsia Find, by Dave Green, **3(6)**:13–15
National Plant Collection, **3(9)**:5, 37, **8(1)**:6
pallescens, **3(6)**: 12
pilaloensis, **3(6)**:14
polyantha, **3(4)**:13, **3(6)**:15
procumbens, **No. 5**:17
scherffiana, **3(4)**:13, **3(6)**:14, 15
sessilifolia, **3(6)**:14
steyermarkii, **3(4)**:13, **3(6)**:14, 15
'Striata', **2(4)**:112
subparamosis, **3(6)**:13
sylvatica, **3(4)**:13, **3(6)**:14
ulcanica, **3(6)**:14
Fuchsia: A New National Collection, Tickner, Arthur, **8(1)**:6
Fuchsia Research International, **8(1)**:6
Funding
for Demeter Project, **9(1)**:7
Heritage Lottery Fund, **8(2)**:5, **9(1)**:7
National Gardens Scheme, **9(1)**:10
of NCCPG. See under National Council for the Conservation of Plants and Gardens
Fungicides
Benlate, **9(1)**:15
carbendazim, **9(1)**:15
from *Polygonum*, **2(9)**:7
Fusarium, attack on *Hippeastrum*, **6(1)**:20

G

Gaillardia

× *grandiflora*

'Croftway Yellow', **2(1)**:16

'Ipswich Beauty', **2(1)**:16

'Mandarin', **2(1)**:16

'Wirral Flame', **2(1)**:16

at Kelways, **9(1)**:31

'Mrs Longster', **No. 2**:8

Galanthus

'Armine', **No. 5**:22

'Atkinsii', **No. 5**:21, **3(5)**:31

'Augustus', **3(5)**:31

'Backhouse Doubles', **3(5)**:32

'Blewbury Tart', **3(5)**:32

'Boyd's Double', **No. 5**:14

byzantinus, **No. 5**:22, **No. 9**:14

caucasicus, **3(5)**:32

'Colesbourne', **No. 5**:22

'Cowhouse Green', **3(5)**:31

elwesii, **2(5)**:169, **3(5)**:32, **5(2)**:12

'Cassaba', **3(5)**:32

export of wild bulbs from Turkey, **No. 8**:28

in Gloucestershire, **No. 5**:21

'Greenish', **3(5)**:31

on the Isle of Man, **No. 5**:14

'Lady Elphinstone', **No. 9**:23, **3(5)**:32

'Laurel Bank Double', **No. 5**:14

'Magnet', **3(5)**:31

'Merlin', **3(5)**:31

'Mighty Atom', **3(5)**:31

'Modern Art', **3(5)**:32

'Mrs Thompson', **3(5)**:32
National Plant Collection exhibit at RHS Show, **3(5)**:30–32
National Plant Collection in Wisley, **No. 5**:4, **No. 10**:16
National Plant Collection tour, **3(3)**:13
nivalis, **No. 5**:14, **No. 9**:14
'Bitton', **No. 5**:23
flowering date, **2(5)**:159
'Pagoda', **3(5)**:30
'Sandhill Gate', **3(5)**:31
'Trum', **3(5)**:32
'Virescens', **3(5)**:31
'The Pearl', **3(5)**:32
plicatus, **No. 5**:14, **3(5)**:31, 32
'Ransom', **No. 5**:22
'S. Arnott', **No. 5**:22, **3(5)**:31
'Sally Anne', **No. 5**:22
saved from James Allen's garden, **No. 6**:15
'Scharlockii', **3(5)**:31
'Scissors', **3(5)**:31
'Smelthouses', **3(5)**:31
Snowdrop Day at Highfield House, **No. 5**:13
'Spot', **3(5)**:31
'Straffan', **3(5)**:31
study weekend, **3(3)**:13, **9(2)**:39
'Walrus', **3(5)**:32
'Windmill', **3(5)**:32
'Winifrede Mathias', **No. 5**:22
yellow, **3(5)**:32
Galax urceolata (*aphylla*), **5(2)**: 16, 17
Galega officinalis 'Mauve', **2(1)**:14
Galium boreale, **9(1)**:20
Galloway House Gardens, apple growing, **8(2)**:32
Galloway Orchards Network, apple conservation, **8(2)**:33
Galtonia candicans, **No. 5**:15, **2(1)**:14
Garden Centres Association (GCA), **2(4)**:128
Garden Club television show, **3(1)**:13
Garden conservation. *See* Conservation, of gardens
Garden design
assessment for restoration, **No. 2**:5–6
in cemeteries, **No. 2**:16
college prospectus, **2(6)**:183
colour, **3(8)**:31
effect of "neglect", **No. 9**:9
elements of a secret garden, **3(4)**:7
micro-climates, **3(8)**:28–31
Rococo period, **2(7)**:233
seasonal effect, **No. 3**:5
Victorian, **No. 6**:14
"wild" and informal, **No. 7**:15
year-round display, **3(4)**:7, 9
Gardeners' World, *See* *BBC Gardeners' World*
Garden Festival Wales, **2(10)**: 1, 29
competition for tickets to, **2(10)**:28–29, **3(1)**:31
Garden Heritage Week. *See also* Garden Plant Heritage Week
1989, **2(2)**:53–54, **2(4)**:102, 104, **2(5)**:138, 140, 164
1990, **2(6)**:190, insert
1991, **2(7)**:233, **2(8)**:17, 38
aims of, **2(6)**:190
background and formation, **2(2)**:53
external support for, **2(3)**:72
Isle of Man Group activities, **2(9)**:28
organization by country of origin, *The World of Plants*, **2(4)**:128
plans, **2(3)**:95–96
renaming. *See* Garden Plant Heritage Week

Garden History Society, **No. 2**:5, 9, 14, **No. 7**:5, **No. 8**:11, 25, **2(3)**:71, 91
 Garden House, history and trust activities, **No. 4**:15
Gardening from Which?, **2(2)**:37, **2(4)**:120
Gardening People radio show, **2(10)**:20
The Garden of Pinks, **6(2)**:30
 Garden Plant Heritage Week (GPHW). *See also* Garden Heritage Week
 1992, **2(8)**:18, **2(10)**:5, **3(1)**:13
 1993, **3(1)**:35, **3(2)**:19, **3(3)**:6
 1994, **3(1)**:35, **3(2)**:6, **3(5)**:37
 1995, **3(1)**:35
 theme can be used all year, **3(1)**:35
 Garden Recording, **2(1)**:15, **3(2)**:37
 Garden Survey, **No. 2**:15, **No. 6**:18, **No. 8**:24, **No. 9**:18
Garden Surveys, Andrew, Margaret, **No. 8**:24
 Gardham, Derek, lily cultivation, **3(2)**:39
 Garnons-Williams, Christopher, *Sharing Our Heritage*, **3(5)**:4–7
 Garrett, C. M. E., fireblight research, **No. 5**:17
Garrya elliptica, **2(8)**:38
 Gateshead Garden Festival, **3(1)**:13
Gaultheria, **2(7)**:233
forrestii, **No. 1**:8
 Gaynes Park, Essex garden survey, **No. 4**:10
Gazania
pavonia, **No. 10**:25
uniflora, **No. 10**:20
 'Yellow Buttons', **No. 8**:4, **No. 10**:20, **2(2)**:40, 52
 Genetic aspects
 allopolyploidy, **8(2)**:26
 "genetic resources" and conservation issues, **2(2)**:43
 Plant Genetic Resource Review by MAFF, **2(9)**:17–18
 vegetable gene bank, **No. 3**:15–16
Genista
aetnensis 'Mount Etna Broom', **3(8)**:31
fragrans, **2(6)**:179
hispanica, **9(2)**:11
jamuensis, **No. 1**:6
 missing plant collections, **9(2)**:11
Gentiana
altaica, **9(1)**:19
farreri, **No. 3**:12, **No. 4**:11
fascicularis, **2(4)**:111
 in first RHS show in Scotland, **4(2)**:11
 National Plant Collection, **3(9)**:25
pneumonanthe, **No. 3**:20, **2(1)**:16
punctata, **No. 3**:20
purpurea, **No. 3**:20
saxosa, **2(1)**:16
sino-ornata, **No. 2**:13, **No. 10**:7
triflora, **No. 3**:20
japonica, **No. 3**:20
uniflora, **9(1)**:19
Geranium, **6(2)**:26
argenteum, **3(5)**:23
 'Lissadell', **No. 4**:13
 'Ballerina', **3(4)**:9
caerulea flora plena, **2(1)**:14
cinereum, **3(4)**:9
endressii, **No. 9**:23
farreri, **No. 4**:11
fremontii, **No. 10**:26
 French Collection of, **3(5)**:14
 'Gillian Perrin', **3(5)**:23
himalayense 'Birch Double', **No. 1**:10
ibericum, **2(1)**:14

kishtvariense, **No. 5**:9
lancastrense, **3(4)**:9
 × *lindavicum* 'Apple Blossom', **3(5)**:23, 23, **3(7)**:2, 2
maculatum, **2(5)**:146
maderense, **No. 2**:9
malviflorum, **3(4)**:9
maximowiczii, **No. 5**:9
 'Mrs Kendall Clark', **No. 1**:10
 National Plant Collection, **2(10)**:9
nodosum (??*rectum* n.), **No. 1**:10
 × *oxonianum* 'Southcombe Double', **2(10)**:12
phaeum
 'Calligrapher', **3(8)**:33
 'Lily Lovell', **No. 1**:10
plenum violaceum, **2(1)**:14
pogonanthum, **No. 3**:19
polyanthes, **No. 3**:19
pratense, **No. 1**:10
rectum album, **No. 1**:10
renardii, **2(4)**:130
 'Whiteknights', **2(3)**:82, **2(4)**:115
robertianum f. *album*, **2(1)**:16
sanguineum, **2(1)**:28, **3(4)**:9
 'Silver Pink', **4(1)**:2
subcaulescens, **No. 4**:7
versicolor, **No. 1**:10
wallichianum(?), **No. 3**:20
wardii, **No. 3**:19, **No. 5**:10
yunnanense, **No. 3**:19
Gerbera, nursery registration legislation, **2(10)**:17
 Germany, astilbes in, **7(1)**:17
Geum
 aleppicum, **9(1)**:20
 chiloense 'Fire Opal', **2(1)**:16
 rossii, **6(2)**:26
 'Rubin', **No. 4**:10
 'Volcan Chilian,' popularity with Plant Exchange, **3(8)**:33
 Giles, Jacqueline, news from Yorkshire, **3(6)**:25
Gilia californica, **No. 10**:26
Gillenia trifoliata, **2(1)**:16
The Gilliflower Times, **6(2)**:29
Ginkgo, **No. 8**:31
 biloba, **No. 1**:8, **8(2)**:35–36
 'King of Dongting', **8(2)**:35
 'Ohazuki', **8(2)**:35
Gladiolus
 auratis, **2(5)**:157
 aureus, **2(5)**:157
 blandus, **2(5)**:157
 cardinalis, **3(8)**:1, 5–6
 citrinus, **2(5)**:157
 equitans, **2(5)**:157
 imperialis, **3(8)**:5
 at Kelways, **9(1)**:33
 missing plant collections, **9(2)**:11
 nanus, **3(8)**:6, **9(2)**:11
 National Plant Collection of Prof. Barnard, **2(5)**:157–158
 nursery registration legislation, **2(10)**:17
 tristis, **2(9)**:32
 undulatus, **2(5)**:157
 viperatus, **2(5)**:157
 virescens, **2(5)**:157
 waterfall, **3(8)**:5

Glaucidium palmatum, **No. 3**:20, **2(9)**:30
Glechoma hederacea, **9(1)**:20
Globba
 schlomburghii, **No. 5**:7
 winittii, **No. 5**:7
Gloriosa
 missing plant collections, **9(2)**:11
 superba, **9(2)**:11
 Gloucestershire gardening, plants in the area, **No. 5**:21–22
 Gloucestershire Group
 Chelsea Flower Show activities, **3(7)**:12, 15
 Internet site, **6(1)**:15
 news, **No. 2**:10, **No. 3**:12, **No. 4**:10–11, **No. 5**:12, **3(1)**:33, **3(8)**:24
 plant sale, **No. 1**:7, **No. 2**:10
 Roman historical garden at Chednorth, **No. 10**:14
Glyptostrobos pensilis, **2(10)**:15
 GMTV, coverage of Chelsea Flower Show, **3(9)**:14, 15
Godetia, introduced by David Douglas, **2(8)**:38
 Goodchild, David
 contact for Demeter Project, **9(1)**:7
 on the NCCPG Board, **8(2)**:5
 presentation on Demeter Project, **8(2)**:5
 Goodchild, Peter, *Conservation, History and Gardens*, **2(4)**:121–123
 Goodenough, Simon, *Pseudopanax* National Plant Collection stolen, **3(1)**:2
 Gordon, John, *The Floral Guide*, **No. 6**:13–15
 Grampian and Tayside Group
 National Prize Draw for paintings, **2(9)**:5–6, 18
 news, **2(5)**:158, **2(8)**:33, 35, **3(1)**:35
 raffle, **2(7)**:233
 Grant, Richard, tour at Lathyrus Conference, **3(9)**:17
 Great Braxted Park, history and garden survey, **No. 5**:11
 Great Garden and Countryside Festival, **3(3)**:35
 Great Warley, Miss Willmott's plantings, **No. 9**:14
 Green, Dave
 display at Hampton Court Palace Flower Show, **3(9)**:2
 fuchsia collection, **3(8)**:10
 help with *Plant Heritage*, **3(9)**:3
 My Rare Fuchsia Find, **3(6)**:13–15
 The One Sure Way to Conserve Species, **3(9)**:5
 Green, Jane
 at Hampton Court Flower Show, **3(1)**:38, 39, **3(7)**:29
 Greenbank Garden. *See also* National Trust for Scotland
 Bergenia National Plant Collection, **9(2)**:22–23
 Daffodil Day, **No. 5**:15
 tour at 1997 AGM, **4(2)**:9
 Greenhouse plants
 conservation, **2(5)**:147–149
 historical trends in popularity, **2(5)**:147–149
 Grenfell, Diana
 A Gardener's Evening, **No. 1**:10
 Introducing the Council
 Lawrence Banks, **No. 6**:8, 8, 9
 Roy Evison, **No. 10**:12–13
 Anne Kenrick, **No. 9**:12–13, 13
 Roy Lancaster, **2(1)**:20–21
 Dr. Max Walters, **No. 7**:12–13
 Tom Wright, **No. 8**:24, 25
 news from Surrey, **No. 3**:14
 Plant Gossip: Omar Khayyam's Rose, **No. 7**:19
 Too Important to Lose?, **2(4)**:117–118
Grevillea, **6(2)**:21–23
 alpina, **6(2)**:23
 'Olympic Flame', **6(2)**:21, 23
 'Apricot Queen', **6(2)**:23

'Canberra Gem', **6(2)**:23
 five inflorescence types, **6(2)**:21
juniperina, **6(2)**:21
 f. *sulphurea*, **6(2)**:23, 23
 'Molonglo', **6(2)**:21, 23
 'Prostrate Yellow', **6(2)**:22, 23
lanigera, **6(2)**:23
 leaf forms, **6(2)**:22
rosmarinifolia, **3(8)**:31, **6(2)**:23
 'Jenkinsii', **6(2)**:23
scapigera, cryopreservation, **3(9)**:24
 × *semperflorens*, **6(2)**:23
thyrsoides, **6(2)**:23
 Grey, John, *Dianthus* gardening, **3(9)**:31
 Groundcover from rock garden plants, **2(1)**:18
 Grounds, Roger
 Buxus *Cultivars*, **No. 7**:23
 The First Plant Ever Protected by Law, **2(3)**:79
 Plant Gossip, **No. 7**:19, **No. 9**:15–16
 Group Propagation Scheme, Ryrie, Susan, **2(5)**:146
 Grout, Joan, news from East Midlands, **No. 4**:10
 Grout, Robin, *East Midlands Group Scheme for the Propagation of Endangered Species*, **No. 5**:16–17
 Guatemala, *Lycaste* from, **3(6)**:9
 Guernsey Group
 news, **2(8)**:35
 plant sale, **2(3)**:90
 Gulliver, Simon
 interim Plant Conservation Officer, **8(2)**:5
 introduction and role in NCCPG, **7(2)**:8
 Gunnell, Kevin, *Flower Arrangers Choose Us*, **3(9)**:26
Gunnera
 densiflora, **7(2)**:28, **9(2)**:11
 manicata, **3(7)**:27, **9(2)**:11
 mexicana, **3(1)**:28
 missing plant collections, **9(2)**:11
Guzmania, missing plant collections, **9(2)**:11
Gymnostachys anceps, **2(8)**:22
Gypsophila paniculata, **2(1)**:14

H

H. Cannell and Sons, bedding plants and *Floral Guide* by, **No. 6**:13–15
Haageocereus, National Plant Collection, harsh winter of 1990, **2(9)**:20
 Habitat degradation and loss
 Australia, **2(6)**:192
 Helleborus, **3(8)**:13
 Latin America, **3(6)**:10
 Lycaste, **3(6)**:10
 South American rain and cloud forest, **3(9)**:5
Habranthus
 ananuca, **3(5)**:10
 National Plant Collection, **7(2)**:38
 Hagart-Alexander, Etain
 Leucanthemum × *superbum*, **2(9)**:19
 news from Ayrshire & Arran, **3(4)**:35
 Hales Hall, visit by Prince Charles, **3(5)**:29–30
Halesia diptera 'Magniflora', **2(1)**:6
 × *Halimicistus wintonensis* 'Merrist Wood Cream', **2(1)**:6
Halimium
 National Plant Collection progress, **3(3)**:7–10
 'Susan', **3(3)**:7, 40
 Halliwell, Brian
 Paeonia, **No. 5**:20
 Rock Around the Clock!, **No. 5**:18

Why Botanical Names?, **2(1)**:28
Hamamelis, **No. 1**:17
 'Arnold Promise', **3(6)**:21
 × *intermedia* 'Diane', **2(1)**:6
 in Mexico, **3(1)**:28
 mollis, **No. 4**:7, **2(1)**:28
 Hamilton, Lord James, new Chairman, **5(1)**:2, 2
 Hammatt, Neil, *Millions of Rare Plants from Bottles*, **No. 9**:19–21
 Hammett, Keith, presentations at Lathyrus Conference, **3(8)**:2, **3(9)**:17
 Hampshire Gardens Trust, **No. 5**:23
 Hampshire Group
 Chelsea Flower Show activities, **2(9)**:18
 Helleborus collection at RHS Show, **No. 10**:20, **2(2)**:61
 host of National Conference, 1986, **No. 10**:11
 news, **No. 1**:8, **No. 2**:10, **No. 3**:12, **No. 4**:11, **No. 5**:12, **2(7)**:230, **2(10)**:35, **3(5)**:15
 plant sale, **No. 2**:10
 Hampton Court Flower Show
 1992, **2(10)**:4, **3(1)**:1, 3, 35, 38–39, 39
 1993, **3(3)**:5–6, 12
 1994, **3(5)**:3
 1995, **3(7)**:28, 29
 1996, **3(9)**:2
 1998, **5(2)**:8
 1999, **6(1)**:11
 2002, **9(1)**:5, **9(2)**:34
 Hardiness
 challenges of Collection annuals, **4(2)**:29, 30
 and scope of National Plant Collections, **2(2)**:45–46
 use of micro-climates, **3(8)**:28–31
 Hardstoft Herb Garden, thymes at, **8(2)**:19
 Hardwicke House, *Aquilegia* National Plant Collection, **2(10)**:13
 The Hardy Plant Society, **2(6)**:175
 aid in tracking plants, **No. 5**:23
 and annuals, **4(2)**:29, 30
 Conservation Scheme, **7(2)**:21
 Hesperis matronalis 'Lilacina Flore Pleno' offer, **2(5)**:167
 at the Lathyrus Conference, 1996, **3(9)**:17
 support for Demeter Project, **8(2)**:5
Hardy Yuccas, Key, Trevor, **9(1)**:26–30
 Harlow Car
 fern collections, **2(2)**:51
 heather collection, **2(3)**:81
 polypodium collection, **2(3)**:80
 visit and workshop at, **No. 5**:14, **8(2)**:5
 Harmer, Jennifer, news from Hampshire, **3(5)**:15
 Harris, Nest, news from Devonshire, **No. 5**:11
 Harris, S. N. B., news from Devonshire, **No. 8**:34
 Harrison, Heather, *Something Old, Something New*, **3(5)**:37
 Harrison, Hector, *Diascia* breeding, **7(2)**:16
 Harry, Judy, news from Lincolnshire, **2(9)**:33
 Hartpury House, landscape design by Thomas Mawson, **2(1)**:25–26
 Harvey, John H.
 Camellias and Roses, **2(1)**:22–24
 Correspondence [*Borago laxiflora* and Gloucestershire], **No. 6**:19
 Harwood, Martin, *Just How Safe Are Our Collections?*, **2(6)**:184
Haworthia, National Plant Collection at Chelsea Flower Show, **8(1)**:23
 Hay, Roy, *Where Are They Now?*, **No. 10**:25–26
 Hay, Thomas, plant introductions and re-introductions by, **No. 10**:25–26
 Head, Annie, *Hello Everyone!*, **9(1)**:6
 Head, Henry
 background and role in NCCPG, **2(9)**:21
 donation of *Lavandula* for flower show, **3(9)**:13
 Lavandula collection, **6(2)**:8

lavender display at BBC Gardeners' show, **3(9):24**
The N.C.C.P.G. and the Commercial Centre, **No. 10:29**
 Head, Joan, *Lavandula* collection trips, **5(1):13**
 Heaselands, azalea tour for NCCPG, **No. 8:34**
 Heather, Bells Whisky National Plant Collection, **2(3):80–81**, See also *Erica*
Hebe
albicans, **2(3):78**
 'Andersonii', **2(3):78**
 'Autumn Glory', **2(3):78**
buchananii, **2(3):78**
 'C. P. Raffill', **2(3):78**
 'Carl Teschner', See *Hebe* 'Youngii'
carnosula, **2(3):78**
 classification by habit, **2(3):78**
colensoi glauca, **2(3):78**
 'Colwall', **2(3):78**
 'County Park', **2(3):78**
 cultivation, **2(3):78–79**
cupressoides, **2(3):77**
 'Devonia', **2(4):113**
 'E. B. Anderson', **No. 5:22**
 'Edinensis', **2(3):78**
 'Edington', **2(3):78**
elliptica × *speciosa*, **2(4):113**
 'Emerald Green', **2(3):78**
 'Eversley Seedling', **2(3):77, 78**
 'Fairfieldii', **2(3):77**
 × *franciscana*, **2(4):113**
 'Franciscana Variegata', **2(3):78**
hectori, **2(3):78**
hulkeana, **2(3):77**
 'Inspiration', **2(3):78**
 'Jasper', **4(2):28**
 'La Seduisante', **2(3):78**
 'Margery Fish', **2(3):78**
 'McKean', **4(2):28**
 'Midsummer Beauty', **2(3):78**
 'Miss E. Fittall', **2(3):78**
 'Morning Glory', **2(3):78**
 'Mrs Winder', **2(3):78**
 nomenclature issues, **2(3):78**
ochracea, **2(3):77, 78**
 'James Sterling', **2(3):77, 78**
 'Pewter Dome', **2(3):78**
pimeleoides 'Quick Silver', **2(3):78**
pinguifolia, **2(3):78**
 'Pagei', **2(3):78**
 'Primley Blue', **2(3):78**
 'Primley Gem', **2(3):78**
 'Purple Queen', **2(3):78**
 'Purple Tips', **2(3):78**
rakaiensis, **2(3):78**
rigidula, **4(2):28**
salicifolia, **2(3):78**
 'Simon Delaux', **2(3):78**
speciosa, **2(3):78**
 'Tricolor', See *Hebe* 'Purple Tips'
 'Spender's Seedling', **2(3):78**
subalpina, **4(2):28**
topiaria, **4(2):24, 28**
vernica, **2(3):78, 4(2):24, 27–28**
 Wand Group, **2(3):78**
 'Warleyensis', **2(3):78**

'White Gem', **4(2)**:24, 28
 'Wingletye', **2(3)**:78
 'Youngii', **2(3)**:78

Hebenstretia
comosa, **4(1)**:5
dentata, **4(1)**:5

Hedera
colchica, **No. 9**:9, 14
 National Plant Collection, **3(9)**:15

Hedges
 pruning in garden restoration, **No. 2**:6
 security, prickly plants for, **3(7)**:27

Hedychium
forrestii var. *latibracteatum*, **3(6)**:29, 29
 National Plant Collection provisional status, **8(1)**:42
 × *raffillii* 'C. P. Raffill', **No. 3**:20

Helenium, **2(1)**:14

Helianthemum
appeninum, **2(4)**:126
canum, **2(4)**:126
 nomenclature issues, **2(4)**:127
nummularium, **2(4)**:126
 at Sparsholt College, **2(4)**:126–127
 'Sunbeam', **2(4)**:127

Helianthus
annuus, parent of *H. × multiflorus*, **9(2)**:26
 in Arley border, **2(1)**:14
decapetalus, **9(2)**:26, 28
 Flos Solis, **9(2)**:28
 'Gigantas', **9(2)**:26, 28
 'Hazel Gold', **9(2)**:28
 'Loddon Gold', **9(2)**:28
 'Miss Mellish', popularity with Plant Exchange, **3(8)**:33
 × *multiflorus*, **9(2)**:26–28

Heliopsis helianthoides, **No. 3**:20

Heliotropium, National Plant Collection at Chelsea Flower Show, **8(1)**:23

Helleborus
 'Apple Blossom', **No. 4**:10
argutifolius, **No. 10**:20
atrorubens, **2(9)**:9, 10, **3(8)**:9–10, 11, 11–12, 13
 'Ballards Black', **No. 10**:20
dumetorum, **3(8)**:13
 at East Lambrook Manor, **No. 9**:23
 × *hybridus* 'Early Purple', **3(8)**:10
 'Jebb's White', **2(9)**:23
lividus, **No. 10**:20
macranthus, **2(9)**:9
 'Moortown Chalky', **3(5)**:31
multifidus, **2(9)**:9
 hercegovinus, **2(9)**:9
 multifidus, **2(9)**:11
 'Nanda Ghunti', **3(9)**:31
 National Plant Collections, **3(9)**:31, 33
 in Hampshire, overview, **No. 10**:20
 native range, **3(8)**:9
niger, **No. 10**:20
 red-coloured, **2(9)**:1, 9–13, 11, **2(10)**:1
 × *nigericors*
 'Beatrice', **No. 3**:20
 'Beatrix', **No. 3**:12
odorus, **2(9)**:9, 10
orientalis, **No. 10**:20, **3(9)**:31
 'John Jeremy', **2(6)**:182

'Pearl', **2(9)**:23
 plant collecting in the wild, **3(8)**:9–13
purpurascens, **3(8)**:10
 'Ballard's Black', **No. 3**:12
 'Ballard's Black'(?), **No. 3**:20
 × *sternii* 'Boughton Beauty', **2(8)**:6
thibetanus, **No. 10**:20
torquatus, **2(9)**:9, 10, 12, **3(3)**:11
 'Trisul', **3(9)**:31
 'Ushba', **3(5)**:31
vesicarius, **No. 10**:30
 Hellyer, Arthur, career and obituary, **3(2)**:2
Helonias bullata, **5(2)**:18
Heloniopsis, **9(2)**:12
Hemerocallis, **No. 3**:20
 'Apricot', **No. 1**:6
 cultivars sought, **2(10)**:32
 'Eastmore', **No. 1**:6
 from Hornby Castle, **No. 4**:11
 'J.S. Gaynor', **No. 1**:6
 keeping stocks clean, **No. 6**:19
 Lithuania gardening, **7(1)**:13
middendorffii, **No. 6**:20, **2(1)**:16
 'Miranda', **No. 1**:6
 from Savill Garden, **No. 4**:12
 'Sirius', **No. 1**:6
 'Stella d'Oro', **3(6)**:21
 'Tangerine', **No. 1**:6
yezoensis, **No. 6**:20
 Henderson, Prof. Douglas, Queen's Botanist, **2(1)**:19
 Henry Ford European Conservation Awards, first prize for NCCPG, **5(2)**:8, 9
Hepatica
acutiloba, **3(6)**:31
maxima, **3(5)**:31
nobilis
 'Flamingo', **3(5)**:31
 'Pagoda', **3(5)**:31
 in Yugoslavia, **2(9)**:10
 Hepper, F. Nigel, *Cedars of Lebanon in British Estates*, **6(2)**:32
 Herbariums
 classification by family rather than genus, **No. 10**:15
 NCCPG-RHS project, **2(1)**:4
 NCCPG specimen methods, **6(1)**:6–7
 Proteaceae, assembly of, **No. 7**:20
 RHS Garden, Wisley, **No. 10**:15–16, **2(1)**:4, **3(3)**:4
 Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, **5(1)**:19
 Herefordshire Group
 formation, and focus on apples, **3(4)**:27
 news, **No. 3**:12, **2(5)**:158, **3(6)**:25
 Hergest Croft
Acer and *Betula* National Plant Collections, **No. 5**:4, **No. 6**:9
 Centenary and overview, **3(8)**:25
 Heritage Lottery Fund, funding for Demeter Project, **8(2)**:5
 Heritage Plant Scheme
 existing stocklists, **3(7)**:2
 formation and role of Jonny Norton, **3(5)**:23
 1994 Heritage Plants, **3(5)**:37
 1995 Heritage Plants, **3(5)**:37, **3(7)**:2
 1996 Heritage Plants, **3(7)**:2
 new additions, **4(1)**:2
 three basic principles, **4(1)**:2
 Hertfordshire and Bedfordshire Group
 activities, **3(8)**:24

news, **2(7)**:231, **2(8)**:36, **3(2)**:33, **3(8)**:24
 re-activation, **No. 8**:4
 Hesketh, Baron
 news from Isle of Man and Manx, **No. 4**:13
 Trials and Tribulations of Mutisia decurrens, **2(1)**:12
 Hesketh, Bett, garden on the Isle of Man, **2(9)**:31–32
Hesperis
 double white, **No. 2**:8
 matrinalis flore pleno, **No. 10**:34
 matronalis
 flora plena, **No. 9**:23, **No. 10**:34, **2(3)**:82
 'Lilacina Flore Pleno', **2(5)**:167
Heuchera 'Snowstorm', **3(6)**:21
Heywoodiella oligocephala, **2(6)**:196
 × *Hibanobambusa tranquillans* 'Shiroshima', **7(1)**:27, 27
Hibbertia, for conservatories, **2(5)**:148
Hibiscus
 missing plant collections, **9(2)**:12
 moscheutos, **No. 3**:20
 mutabilis, nomenclature issues, **2(1)**:22
 rosa-sinensis, **2(1)**:22–23, **9(2)**:12
 sinosyriacus 'Autumn Surprise' sought, **2(10)**:32
 syriacus, **9(2)**:12
 Hickson, Michael, background and role in NCCPG, **2(9)**:21–22
 Hidcote garden, changing nature of, **No. 3**:5
 High Beeches
 damage from Oct. 1987 storm, **2(2)**:42
 National Plant Sale site, **No. 8**:14
 Pieris National Plant Collection, **No. 3**:10, **No. 5**:4
 Stewartia National Plant Collection, **No. 3**:10, **No. 5**:4
 Highfield House, Snowdrop Day, **No. 5**:13
 Highgrove
 heirloom apple collection, **3(4)**:28
 NCCPG reception at, **3(3)**:3
 plants presented by NCCPG to, **3(3)**:11
 Highnam Court Gardens, history and overview, **2(4)**:105–107
 Hill Close Gardens, **8(1)**:19–22
 Hillier, Harold, *Betula* nomenclature, **3(8)**:25
 Hillier, John, plants recommended for today's gardens, **2(1)**:5–8
 Hillier Nurseries Ltd., list of discontinued plants, **No. 2**:3, **No. 3**:21
Hillier Plants 1987-88, Lancaster, Roy, **2(1)**:5–8
 Himalayan Plant Association, **2(9)**:38
 Himalayas
 exhibition at 1994 Garden Plant Heritage Week, **3(4)**:12, **3(5)**:37
 seed collection expeditions, **2(10)**:19
 Hinchley Wood School
 awards, **No. 10**:33, 33
 Lychnis National Plant Collection, **No. 4**:12
Hippeastrum
 anglaiae, **6(1)**:19
 celebration at Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, **6(1)**:12
 current developments, **6(1)**:22–23
 cybister, **6(1)**:23
 evansiae, **6(1)**:18
 fosteri, **6(1)**:23
 'Germa', **6(1)**:18–23, 19, 20, 21, 22
 cultivation, **6(1)**:19–21, 22
 gracilis, **6(1)**:20
 'Lemon Lime', **6(1)**:22, 23
 parodii, **6(1)**:19, 21
 'Yellow Goddess', **6(1)**:22
 'Yellow Pioneer', **6(1)**:22
Hippochaete, **7(2)**:33, 34

Hippophae rhamnoides, **No. 8**:31
Hirst, Mike, Himalayan exhibition at 1994 Garden Plant Heritage Week, **3(4)**: 12
Historical background
 Abbotsbury Gardens, **No. 4**:2
 apples, **3(4)**:28, 29, **8(2)**:32, 33
 Beale Arboretum, **3(6)**:38
 Belsay Hall, **No. 9**:7–8
 Berberis, **No. 9**:15
 Canna, **3(3)**:15
 Castle Bromwich Gardens, **No. 10**:21–22
 cemetery gardens, **No. 2**:16
 Clematis patens, **No. 7**:11–12
 Cobham Hall, **No. 4**:11
 conservation, **No. 10**:25–26, **2(3)**:91–93, **2(4)**:121–123
 Crococsmia breeding, **4(1)**:7, 9
 Dartington Hall, **3(5)**:21–22
 Diascia, **7(2)**:16–17
 Dyffryn Gardens, **No. 5**:7, **2(5)**:143
 early plant hunters, **No. 2**:13–14
 East Lambrook Manor, **No. 9**:21–22
 effects of WWI on breeding programs, **2(5)**:149, **9(1)**:33
 Equisetum paleontology, **7(2)**:33
 fern collections, **2(2)**:50
 figs in England, **No. 8**:11
 first plant protected by law, **2(3)**:79
 floristry, **9(1)**:12
 florists' flower hybridisation, **No. 7**:9–10
 Garden House, **No. 4**:15
 George Lee violets, **No. 10**:17–19
 Gloucestershire breeding and introductions, **No. 5**:21–22
 Gloucestershire nurserymen, **No. 6**:19
 greenhouse and conservatory collections in Britain, **2(5)**:147–149
 Hartpury House, **2(1)**:25–26
 Highnam Court Gardens, **2(4)**:105–107
 introduction of plants from Argentina, **3(5)**:8
 introduction of plants from the New World, **2(8)**:38
 introduction of plants into the UK, **No. 5**:8–9, **2(5)**:151
 Kelways, **9(1)**:31
 London gardens, museum exhibit, **2(5)**:154
 magnolias in the UK, **8(2)**:22
 Meconopsis, **No. 10**:27–28
 Myddelton House, **No. 8**:5–6
 NCCPG, **2(3)**:91–93, **3(8)**:26
 Newby Hall, **3(4)**:7
 nurseries and nurserymen, **6(2)**:14, **No. 6**:19
 Paeonia
 cambessedesii, **No. 9**:2
 'Joseph Rock', **No. 4**:5–6, **No. 5**:18–19, **8(1)**:8
 popularity, **9(1)**:31, 33
 Penstemon 'Agnes Laing', **6(2)**:24
 plants fallen from popularity, **5(2)**:16–20
 plums, **No. 4**:16–18, **No. 6**:10
 reference books, **2(1)**:15
 Roman times, Roman Cotswold Festival, **No. 10**:14
 sweet pea, tercentenary of the introduction, **6(2)**:33
 Trochetiopsis melanoxydon, **2(10)**:38–39
 tulip popularity, **9(1)**:12–13
 Ventnor Botanic Gardens, **No. 5**:12
 Veratrum wilsonii, **No. 8**:2
 Wimpole Hall, **3(5)**:33
 Wisley herbarium, **No. 10**:15
 yew, **2(5)**:153
Historic Buildings and Monuments Commission, **No. 8**:24
Historic Buildings Council, **No. 2**:5, 15

Historic Houses Association, **No. 2**:5, 15, **2(3)**:71
 Hoare, Julia, Demeter Project Manager, **9(2)**:39
 Holland. See Netherlands
 Holman, Nigel, *Exodus 20:15*, **2(3)**:83–84
 Holmes, Bernard, *Not without Malus*, **8(1)**:5
 Honey fungus, **2(9)**:28
 Honnor, Elizabeth, *The Yellow-berried Form of Arum maculatum*, **8(1)**:15–16
 Hooton, Kate, news from Kent, **3(2)**:34
 Hopkinson, Helga, news from Yorkshire, **3(8)**:24
 Hopkinson, Max, *A Trip to Brazil* [catasetums], **7(1)**:30–32
 Hormones, rooting, **No. 1**:14–15
 Hornbeam-covered walk in La Reid, Belgium, **3(7)**:33
 Hornby Castle, *Hemerocallis* from, **No. 4**:11
 Hornsby, Sally, *Chelsea 2001*, **8(1)**:23
Horsetails in your Garden?, Pigott, Anthony, **7(2)**:33–34, 36
 Horticulture, financial assistance by The Coke Trust, **4(2)**:35
Hosta
 'Big Daddy', **3(6)**:21
 'Big Mama', **3(6)**:21
 companion plant, **6(2)**:18
 endangered species, **2(4)**:117–118
 fortunei, **2(10)**:2
 'Frances Williams', **No. 2**:4
 'Fringe Benefit', **3(6)**:21
 longissima 'Variegata', **2(10)**:25, **3(3)**:11
 National Plant Collection
 video, **2(9)**:38
 at Wisley, **No. 1**:6
 plantaginea, **2(4)**:117–118, **2(5)**:146
 var. *grandiflora*, **2(4)**:117
 ventricosa, **2(4)**:118
 'Sum and Substance', **3(6)**:21
 Hosta/Hemerocallis Society, annual cup to NCCPG, **3(3)**:6, 39
 House of Lords, Science and Technology Committee, **2(9)**:17
Howea forsteriana, **2(6)**:195
 Howick, Lord, background and role in NCCPG, **2(9)**:22
 Howick Hall, microclimates, **3(1)**:9
How It Started, **8(2)**:21–22
Hoya
 bandaensis, **8(1)**:18
 carnosa, **8(1)**:18
 compacta 'Hindu Rope', **8(1)**:18
 cultivation, **8(1)**:18
 kerrii × *carnosa*, **8(1)**:18
 lanceolata subsp. *bella*, **8(1)**:18, 18
 native range, **8(1)**:17
 obtusifolia, **8(1)**:17
 Huck, Jane, *Cambridge at Chelsea*, **7(2)**:30–32
 Hull University, disbanding of garden, **2(8)**:17, **2(9)**:18, 38
Humulus japonicus 'Variegata', **2(8)**:6
 Hungerdown garden, history and NCCPG interest to preserve, **No. 3**:14
 Hunt, Ian, *Ipheion*, **9(2)**:23–24
 Hurricane Fund, **2(2)**:42, **3(2)**:36
 Hutchings, Jill
 activities at 'The Pines', **3(8)**:23
 Never a Dull Moment, **3(9)**:33
 A Word from Jill, **3(8)**:23
 Hutton, Pat, news from Gloucestershire, **3(8)**:24
Hyacinthoides hispanica 'Chevithorne', **3(2)**:39
Hyacinthus
 'Apple Blossom', **7(1)**:13
 'Arentine Arendsen', **7(1)**:15
 'Bura', **7(1)**:16

'Chestnut Power', **7(1):16**
 'Churchill', **7(1):16**
 'Double Yellow', **7(1):14**
 formation of National Plant Collection, **2(3):81**
 'Gainsborough', **7(1):14**
 'Gertrude', **7(1):15**
 'Gigantea', **7(1):14, 16**
 'Goluboj Electron', **7(1):16**
 'Grand Blanche', **7(1):13, 16**
 'Grand Blanche Imperiale', **7(1):13–14, 16**
 'Grand Blanche Royale', **7(1):14**
 'Grand Lilas', **7(1):16**
 'Grand Maitre', **7(1):15**
 J.T. 11, **7(1):16**
 from Lithuania field station, **7(1):13–16**
 'Lord Wellington', **7(1):13**
 'Nimrod', **7(1):13, 16**
orientalis, **7(1):13**
 'Roi de Belges', **7(1):16**
 'Rose Garrik', **7(1):16**
 'Satana', **7(1):16**
 'Sunflower', **7(1):14, 16**
 'Vuurbaak', **7(1):15**

Hyatt, Brenda, National Collection Holder of *Auricula*, **2(9):23, 3(4):30, 3(9):15**

Hybridisation

acetocarmine test on pollen to show, **6(2):20**
 "dead heading" to prevent, **2(9):19**

Hydrangea

arborescens 'Annabelle', **2(1):6**
 French Collection of, **3(5):14**
hortensis stellata fimbriata, **No. 6:13**
macrophylla, **3(2):14**
 'Mme. Emile Mouillere', **No. 6:13**
 National Plant Collection, vandalism, **3(2):14**
paniculata
 'Kyushu', **2(1):6**
 'Tardiva', **2(1):6**
quercifolia, **9(2):19**
sargentiana, **No. 7:15**

Hymenocallis macrostephana, **No. 3:20**

Hypericum

androsaemum
 'Gladys Brabazon', **2(3):82, 2(4):130**
 'Hidcote', **No. 5:21**
 × *moserianum* 'Tricolor', **3(4):9**
olympicum f. uniflorum 'Citrinum', **3(4):9**

Hypocyrtia strigillosa, **2(4):111**

Hyssopus, National Plant Collection, **8(1):42**

I

Iberis

gibraltarica, **No. 4:7**
sempervirens, **No. 4:7**

Ibicella lutea, **4(1):5, 4(2):31**

ICI Garden Products, coordination with NCCPG on Forest Bark products, **2(4):104, 2(6):176**

Identification Day, **No. 5:12**

Ilex

aquifolium, **No. 1:17, 3(7):27, 8(1):15**
 blue, **3(6):21**
cassine 'Castaneifolia', **No. 3:20**
centrochinensis, **2(1):16**
 herbarium and living material at Great Autumn Show 1987, **2(1):4, 2(2):61**
 × *meserveae*

'Blue Angel', **3(6)**:21
 'Blue Princess', **3(6)**:21
 'Blue Stallion', **3(6)**:21
Illicium, in Mexico, **3(1)**:28
Ilmus rubra, **3(6)**:31
 Imports. *See under* Regulations
Incarvillea
 arguta, **No. 10**:13
 missing plant collections, **9(2)**:12
Indigofera potaninii, **2(1)**:16
Indocalamus tessellatus, **7(1)**:28
In Favour of Swoppers, Smart, Dr. J., **2(7)**:218–219
 Ingleborough Hall, garden survey, **No. 4**:13
 Institute of Horticulture
 formation, **2(3)**:92
 representation in NCCPG, **3(8)**:15
 Young Horticulturist of the Year 1990, **2(5)**:152
 Insurance, liability, **No. 10**:16
 International Association of Botanical Gardens, **No. 6**:7–8
 International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, **No. 3**:15
 International Camellia Society, **No. 2**:9
 International Code of Botanical Nomenclature, **No. 6**:16
 International Code of Nomenclature for cultivated plants, **No. 5**:18, **No. 6**:16
 International Commission for Nomenclature of Cultivated Plants (ICNCP), **8(2)**:24
 International Dendrology Society, **No. 3**:21, **No. 7**:22, **2(5)**:144
 International Garden Show, **No. 4**:11
 International Lilac Society, **No. 10**:6
 International Oak Society, **3(7)**:33
 International Red Data Book, **6(2)**:5
 International Registration Authorities (IRA)
 number and authority of, **No. 6**:16
 revised directory, **7(2)**:38
 International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources (IUCN)
 conference in 1991, **2(9)**:17
 co-operation with NCCPG, **2(1)**:10
 Plant Committee review of list, **2(4)**:130
 Red List, plant in National Plant Collections on, **7(2)**:38
 Threatened Plants Committee, **No. 6**:7
 International Water Lily Society, **3(2)**:33
 Internet
 use for public relations, **5(2)**:4
 use of e-mail, **6(1)**:15
Introducing...Simon Gulliver, Gulliver, Simon, **7(2)**:8
Introducing...Sue Rooke, **7(1)**:11
Introducing the Council
 Lawrence Banks, **No. 6**:8, 8, 9
 Roy Evison, **No. 10**:12–13
 Anne Kenrick, **No. 9**:12–13, 13
 Roy Lancaster, **2(1)**:20–21
 Dr. Max Walters, **No. 7**:12–13
 Tom Wright, **No. 8**:24, 25
Introducing the New Plant Conservation Officer, **8(2)**:20
Introducing the Secretariat, Andrew, Dr. Margaret, **2(2)**:39–41
Inula hookeri, **2(1)**:14
 Invasive species, **2(6)**:192, **4(1)**:4–6
 Inventories. *See also* Garden Survey; Nursery Survey
 cemetery gardens, **No. 2**:18
 Historic Gardens, **No. 8**:24
 Iris, **3(4)**:5
 list of Royal Parks Historical Surveys, **No. 4**:4
 trees and shrubs of Ireland, **No. 7**:21
 Invoice for plant import, **No. 8**:30
Ipheion
 cultivation, **9(2)**:24

dialystemon, **9(2)**:23
 hardiness, **9(2)**:24
 National Plant Collection, **9(2)**:23–24
sellowianum, **9(2)**:23
uniflorum, **2(5)**:159, **9(2)**:23
Ipomoea, **4(1)**:5
 batatas, **9(2)**:12
 missing plant collections, **9(2)**:12
 in *The Seed Search*, **4(2)**:31
 Ireland, Northern
 Belfast, AGM meeting of 1996, **3(6)**:33
 Eucryphia gardening, **8(1)**:25, 29
 Heritage Gardens Committee, **2(2)**:56–57
 import and export of plants with Britain, **No. 8**:29
 inventory of trees and shrubs, **No. 7**:21
 National Conference 1996, **3(9)**:22
 Ireland, Republic
 activities, **3(9)**:37
 conservation activities in, **No. 3**:4
 import and export of plants with Britain, **No. 8**:30
 "lost" plants found in, **No. 8**:8
 Narcissus National Plant Collection, **No. 7**:21
Iris
 afghanica, **No. 3**:12, 20
 bakeriana, **No. 1**:6
 'Bourne Graceful', **No. 4**:10
 bucharica, **No. 3**:12
 ensata, **2(9)**:19–20, **3(9)**:9
 'Hokkaido', **2(9)**:19
 'Landscape at Dawn', **2(9)**:19
 'Mandarin', **2(9)**:19
 'Variegata', **2(9)**:19
 fulvala, **No. 3**:20, **No. 4**:10
 germanica, **3(4)**:33
 hartwegii, **3(1)**:6, 8
 pinetorum, **3(1)**:7–8, 40
 histrioides, **No. 1**:6
 at Kelways, **9(1)**:33
 Lithuania gardening, **7(1)**:13
 longipetala, **No. 3**:20
 'Lord June', **No. 1**:6
 'Memory', **No. 1**:6
 milesii, **No. 3**:20, **2(5)**:146
 missing plant collections, **9(2)**:11
 monograph, **2(1)**:17
 National Plant Collection
 cultivars sought for, **2(6)**:194
 at Myddelton House, **No. 8**:7
 'Nephine', **No. 1**:6
 orchioides, **No. 3**:20
 pseudacorus 'Bastardii', **2(1)**:16
 search for historic, **3(4)**:5
 sibirica, **3(3)**:5, **6(2)**:18
 'Sunshine', **No. 1**:6
 tenuissima, **3(1)**:8
 unguicularis 'Walter Butt', **No. 5**:21, 23
 warleyensis, **No. 3**:20
 'Widecombe Fair', **2(4)**:113
 Irish Garden Plant Society, **No. 3**:4, **No. 4**:13, **No. 5**:10, **2(2)**:48–49, 56, **2(3)**:88, **2(9)**:38, **3(9)**:37, **8(1)**:24
 Irwin, Margaret, news from Surrey, **2(5)**:159
 Isle of Man
 Galanthus on, **No. 5**:14
 A History of Manx Gardens, **No. 7**:20
 Isle of Man Group

news, **No. 4**:13, **No. 5**:14
overview of past and present activities, **2(9)**:27–32
Isle of Wight Group, news, **4(1)**:31
Isoplexis canariensis, **3(9)**:24
IUCN. See International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources

J

Jackman Nursery, tracking introductions by, **No. 4**:12
Jacksons of Piccadilly, sponsorship of *Plant Heritage*, **2(7)**:211, **2(10)**:5
James, Peter
 Penstemon: Is This the Oldest Surviving Cultivar?, **6(2)**:24
 Principles of Conservation, **4(1)**:11, 13
James, Peter and Dale Lindgren, *Penstemon digitalis* 'Husker Red', **5(2)**:25–27
James Allen Memorial Lecture, Bond, Liz, **No. 6**:15
James Veitch and Son, **No. 1**:11
Japan
 Clematis in, **No. 7**:11–12
 import of *Iris*, **3(9)**:9
Japanese gardens
 theme of NCCPG 20th Anniversary year, **4(1)**:26
 Veitch Nursery, **2(10)**:19
Jardine, Noreen
 Our Own Plot with The Victorian Pleasure Gardens, **8(1)**:19–22
 Plant Exchange and nomenclature issues, **9(1)**:11
Jasminum
 in greenhouses, **2(5)**:148
 mesnyi, **No. 1**:8, **No. 3**:2, **2(1)**:26
 missing plant collections, **9(2)**:12
 nudiflorum, **No. 4**:7, **2(4)**:128, **9(2)**:12
 polyanthemum, **3(7)**:15
 primulinum, **2(1)**:26
Jephson Gardens, restoration, **2(8)**:17
Johnson, Pat, news from Strathclyde, **No. 5**:15
Johnson, Rosamund, introduction and role in NCCPG, **8(2)**:5, 10, 20
Jordan, Howard and Pat, garden tour at 1997 AGM, **4(2)**:8–9
Jordan, Pat
 background and role in NCCPG, **2(9)**:22
 Friendly City Awaits You, **3(9)**:19
 Home Made Plant Bags, **No. 7**:23
 New Search Spotlights Unusual or Endangered, **3(9)**:6
 news from Strathclyde, **3(8)**:24
 Plant Exchange Re-launch, **3(7)**:9
 Plant Exchange Report, **7(2)**:10–11
 Plant Hunting: Plant Heritage, **6(1)**:13–14
 There's Always the Post, **3(8)**:33
Juglans mandshurica, **3(2)**:15
Juncus effusus 'Spiralis', **2(1)**:16
Juniperus
 Brown berried, **3(2)**:29
 horizontalis
 'Blue Rug', **3(7)**:27
 'Wiltonii', **3(7)**:27
 × *media* 'Old Gold', **3(7)**:27
 oxycedrus, **3(2)**:28
 phoenicea, **3(2)**:29
 varieties for a security hedge, **3(7)**:27
Justicia, missing plant collections, **9(2)**:12
Juttadinteria, missing plant collections, **9(2)**:13

K

Kalanchoe, missing plant collections, **9(2)**:13
Kalmia
 angustifolia, **2(1)**:16

latifolia, **No. 2**:14
 'Clementine Churchill', **2(1)**:16
 'Ostbo Red', **2(1)**:6
polifolia, **3(8)**:28
Kalmiopsis leachiana, **3(8)**:28
 Kansas City Garden Centre Association, **8(2)**:15
 Kashmir, plants introduced from, **No. 5**:9
 Kay, Reginald, profile on, **2(6)**:179–183, 180
 Kay, Thelma
 Bomarea kaldasii, **2(3)**:88
 Manchester garden, **3(8)**:28–31
 Keeble, Stephen and Val, *Phlox* expertise, **2(10)**:13
 Kelly, John, *Abbotsbury Gardens*, **No. 4**:2
 Kelly, Kent, gladiolus grower, **8(2)**:15–16
 Kelways, Root, David, **9(1)**:31–33, 35
Kelway's Manual of Horticulture, **9(1)**:33
Kennedia, **2(5)**:148
 Kennedy, Alan, *A Victorian Reminder*, **8(1)**:17–18
 Kenrick, Anne, background and role in NCCPG, **No. 9**:12–13, 13
 Kensington, Derry and Toms roof garden, **No. 8**:31
 Kent Group
 news, **No. 1**:8, **No. 2**:10, **No. 3**:12, **No. 4**:11, **2(6)**:197–198, **2(8)**:35, **2(9)**:35, **2(10)**:33, **3(1)**:34, **3(2)**:34, **3(4)**:35, **3(8)**:24, **9(2)**:5
 nursery list and public relations, **4(1)**:33
 show with *Gardening from Which?*, **2(4)**:120
 Kerley, David, presentation at Lathyrus Conference, **3(8)**:7, **3(9)**:17
Kerria japonica pleniflora, **2(5)**:159
 Kershaw, Betty
 Reginald Kay, Nurseryman, Artist, Writer and Lover of Ferns, **2(6)**:179–183
 Triosteum: An Unsung Berried Beauty, **9(2)**:17–21
 Kew. See Royal Botanic Garden(s), Kew
 Key, Hazel, saving a *Pelargonium* collection, **3(8)**:22
 Key, Trevor, *Hardy Yuccas*, **9(1)**:26–30
 Khayyam, Omar, rose from the gravesite of, **No. 7**:19
 Killarney Strawberry tree, **3(6)**:38
 King, Angela, letter on regional identity, **3(5)**:27
 Kingsbury, Noel, *The Vanishing Conservatory*, **2(5)**:147–149
 Kingston Lacy garden, National Trust activities, **No. 3**:6
 Kingston Maurward College, Dorset Group exhibit, **2(8)**:10–11, 12
 Kirkley Hall, tour and lecture at, **No. 5**:12
 Kitchingman, Dick, *National Collections*, **No. 6**:19–20
 Kitchingman, R. M., *Help!!!* violet grower information, **2(5)**:150
 Knees, Sabina
 Lathyrus nervosus, **No. 10**:2
 A Rare European Paeony, **No. 9**:2
 In Search of the Golden Abelia, **No. 7**:2
 Tigridia pringlei, **2(1)**:2
 Treasure Hunt: Some 'Pink Sheet plants', **No. 6**:2
 Treasure Hunt - A Wilson Plant, **No. 8**:2
 Knight, Frank, *Propagated at Notcutt's*, **No. 5**:19
Kniphofia
 'Little Maid', **2(5)**:146
 National Plant Collection, **No. 5**:5–6
 northiae, **No. 4**:10
 in the Plant Exchange, **3(8)**:33
 rooperi, **3(8)**:31
 'Samuel's Sensation', **2(1)**:16
 'Sunningdale Yellow', **2(1)**:14, **2(5)**:146, **2(10)**:3
 'The Rocket', **No. 4**:10
 'Wrexham Buttercup', **2(1)**:16
 Knox-Finlay, *Meconopsis* growers, **3(9)**:8
Koelreuteria paniculata, **No. 8**:31
 Kohler, Egon, boxwood conservation, **5(1)**:20, 25
Kohleria deppeana, **3(1)**:28

Kohn, Jean
 Farewell, Auf Wiedersehen, Adieu!, **3(9)**:3
 Thelma Kay's Garden: Eden in Suburbia, **3(8)**:28–31
Kohn, Jean and Ken
 farewell, **5(1)**:6
 From the New Editorial Board, **2(7)**:206
Kolkwitzia amabilis, **No. 7**:2
Kunst, Scott, bulb grower, **8(2)**:16

L

Labiata, conference, NCCPG exhibit at, **2(9)**:23
Lachenalia, missing plant collections, **9(2)**:13
Lactuca serriola, **No. 10**:14
Lagarostrobos franklinii, **3(2)**:10, 12
Lakeland Horticultural Society
 Astilbe collection, **2(9)**:20
 Polystichum collection, **2(10)**:20
Lambrook Plants, hybrids for the Heritage Plant Scheme, **3(5)**:23
Lamiophlomis rotata, **5(2)**:15
Lamium orvala 'Album', **No. 3**:20
Lancashire Group
 Chelsea Flower Show exhibit for 1984, **No. 5**:2
 formation, **No. 1**:8
 news, **No. 3**:12, **No. 4**:11, **2(10)**:33
 propagation of *Stachys macrantha* 'Violacea', **3(3)**:35
Lancaster, Roy
 Hillier Plants 1987-88, **2(1)**:5–8
 Lest We Forget, **No. 2**:13–14
 Old Friends, New Friends - Some Recent Plant Introductions, **No. 5**:8–9
 profile, **2(1)**:20–21, 21
Lantana
 'Cloth of Gold', **No. 5**:7
 'Professor Raoux', **No. 5**:7
 'Rose Queen', **No. 5**:7
Lapageria rosea, **2(5)**:148, **3(8)**:28
Larix
 gmelinii, **9(2)**:14
 missing plant collections, **9(2)**:14
 sibirica, **9(1)**:17
Lathraea clandestina, **2(10)**:32, **3(5)**:31
Lathyrus
 × *bartonianus*, **No. 4**:8
 'Busby Pea', **6(2)**:33
 clymenum, **3(9)**:17
 conference in Cambs, 1996, **3(8)**:7, **3(9)**:17
 database, **3(9)**:33
 'Garden News', **6(2)**:33
 gmelinii, **9(1)**:20
 'Gwendoline', **6(2)**:33
 history, **3(9)**:17
 'Jimmy Young', **6(2)**:33
 latifolius, **No. 4**:8
 var. *alba*, **2(3)**:82
 'White Pearl', **2(1)**:16
 'Les Pois Senteur Sauvage', **6(2)**:33
 magellanicus, **3(9)**:17
 'Matucana', **6(2)**:33
 'Mrs Collier', **6(2)**:33
 National Plant Collection, **3(9)**:17
 native range, **3(8)**:7, **3(9)**:17
 nervosus, **No. 10**:1, 2, **2(5)**:146
 neurolobus, **5(2)**:30, 30
 ochrus, **3(9)**:17

odoratus, **No. 10**:2, **6(2)**:33
 'Dorothy Eckford', **No. 5**:21
 parentage, **3(9)**:17
ornatus, **No. 10**:26
 'Painted Lady', **6(2)**:33
pratensis, **No. 10**:2
pubescens, **No. 3**:20, **No. 4**:8
 'Queen of the Isles', **6(2)**:33
sativus, **No. 5**:12
 'Sir Cliff', **6(2)**:33
 tercentenary of the introduction, **6(2)**:33
 unidentified, in Siberia, **9(1)**:20
 Latin America, *Lycaste* from, **3(6)**:8–12
 Latvia
 astilbes in, **7(1)**:17
 plea for postcards, **3(1)**:25
 Laurie, Ian, *The Arley Hall Borders*, **2(1)**:13–15
Laurus nobilis, **3(2)**:28–29
Lavandula
 × *allardii*, **3(9)**:33, **5(1)**:13
 angustifolia, **2(9)**:26, **5(1)**:13
 dentata, **5(1)**:13
 display at BBC Gardeners' World show, **3(9)**:24
 'Helmsdale', **3(9)**:24
 'Hidcote', **No. 5**:21
 × *intermedia*, **5(1)**:13
 lanata, **2(9)**:26
 latifolia, **5(1)**:13
 National Plant Collection, **3(9)**:13, 25
 native range, **5(1)**:13
 pinnata, **3(5)**:29
 'Sawyers Cornard Blue', **2(9)**:26
 stoechas, **5(1)**:13
 pedunculata, **5(1)**:13
 study day, **5(1)**:12–13, 21
 in Thelma Kay's garden, **3(8)**:31
 trial garden, **5(1)**:12
 viridis, **5(1)**:13
 'Willow Vale', **5(1)**:13
Lavatera arborea variegata, **No. 4**:10, **No. 5**:17, **2(8)**:6
Lavender Study Day, Ala, Ann, **5(1)**:12–13, 21
 Law, Dr. R. G.
 letter to Robin Compton on *Plant Heritage* scope, **2(9)**:26
 Welcome These Visitors, **3(2)**:9–13
 Lawn plants, multi-coloured, **No. 9**:15
 Lea Gardens, *Rhododendron*, **3(3)**:20–21
 Lebanon, cedars in British estates, **6(2)**:32
 Lecturers, NCCPG list of, **2(3)**:96
 Lee, George, legacy and *Viola* breeding, **No. 10**:17–19, **3(8)**:14
 Lee, Rosemary
 Erodium National Plant Collection, **2(6)**:193
 plant offer by, **2(10)**:3
 Leeds, *Cistus* research in, **3(3)**:9
 Leeds Castle, *Monarda* and *Nepeta* National Plant Collections, **No. 4**:14–15
 Lee Moor, *Rhododendron* conservation project, **No. 4**:9
Lee's Legacy, Burrows, Jean, **No. 10**:17–19
 Leicestershire Group
 first Rare and Unusual Plant Fair, **3(9)**:37
 formation, **3(8)**:15
 news, **3(6)**:25, **3(9)**:37
 Lemoine, Victor, *Crococsmia* breeding, **4(1)**:7
 Lennox-Boyd, The Honourable Mrs, background and role in NCCPG, **2(9)**:22
Leonotis

erratum on photo, **4(2)**:32
leonurus, See *L. ocyimifolia*
menthaefolia, **4(2)**:30
nepetifolia, **4(1)**:5, **4(2)**:30, 31
ocyimifolia, **4(1)**:5, 23, **4(2)**:30
Leptospermum, seedlings, **2(5)**:146
 Leslie, A. C., *How to Do Your Bit*, **2(10)**:15–16
Leucanthemum
 'Jennifer Read', **3(8)**:14, 23
 lacustre, **3(8)**:14
 maximum
 'Aglaia', **2(5)**:154
 'Beaute Nivelloise', **2(5)**:154
 'Bishopstone', **2(5)**:154
 'Droitwich Beauty', **2(5)**:154
 'Edgebrook Giant', **2(5)**:154
 'Edward VII', **2(5)**:154
 'Esther Read', **2(5)**:154
 'Everest', **2(5)**:154
 'Fringed Beauty', **2(5)**:154
 'Giant Feather', **2(5)**:154
 'H. Seibert', **2(1)**:14, **2(5)**:154
 'Horace Read', **2(5)**:154, **3(8)**:14
 'Juno', **2(5)**:154
 'Little Silver Princess', **2(5)**:154
 'Majestic', **2(5)**:154
 'Marion Collier', **2(5)**:154
 'Moonlight', **2(5)**:154
 in National Plant Collection, **2(5)**:154
 'Phyllis Smith', **2(5)**:154
 'Polaris', **2(5)**:154
 'Silver Dollar', **2(5)**:154
 'Silver Princess', **2(5)**:154
 'Silver Queen', **2(5)**:154
 'Snowcap', **2(5)**:154
 'Snow Queen', **2(5)**:154
 'Stamm Potschka', **2(5)**:154
 'Starburst', **2(5)**:154
 'T. E. Killin', **2(5)**:154
 'W. L. Harkness', **2(5)**:154
 'Wirral Pride', **2(5)**:154, **3(8)**:23
 'Wirral Supreme', **2(5)**:154, **3(8)**:23
 National Plant Collection in Scotland, **3(8)**:14
 nomenclature issues, **2(9)**:19
 × *superbum*, **2(9)**:19, **3(8)**:14, 23
Leuchtenbergia principis, **No. 9**:21
Leucojum
 aestivum, **2(5)**:159
 vernum, **2(5)**:159
 Leverhulme Trust, funds for NCCPG, **No. 7**:4, **No. 9**:4
 Lewis, Joan, news from Essex, **No. 5**:11
 Lewis, Peter
 Campanula expertise, **2(10)**:13
 Entente Cordiale, **3(5)**:14
Lewisia, **No. 10**:27
 rediviva, **2(5)**:161
Leycesteria
 crocothyrsos, **No. 7**:1, 2, **No. 8**:2, 8, 33, **No. 9**:3, **2(1)**:16, **2(3)**:82
 formosa, **No. 7**:2, **No. 8**:33
Liatris spicata 'Alba', **2(1)**:14
Libertia formosa, **2(1)**:14
 Liddle, Christine, on *Garden Club* television show, **3(1)**:13
Ligularia

jamesii, **No. 5**:9
przewalskii 'The Rocket', **2(1)**:14
Ligustrum
lucidum, **9(2)**:14
missing plant collections, **9(2)**:14
rotundifolium, **9(2)**:14
Lilium
arboricola, **No. 7**:19
candidum, **No. 8**:28, **No. 10**:14
endangered, **2(5)**:142, 155
epiphytic, the lone, **No. 7**:19
export of wild bulbs from Turkey, **No. 8**:28
formosanum var. *pricei*, **2(10)**:3
group classifications, proposed, **2(5)**:142
'Late Gold', **3(2)**:39
Lithuania gardening, **7(1)**:13
maritimum, **2(5)**:142
martagon, **No. 10**:14, **2(5)**:142
nomenclature issues, **2(1)**:28
nursery registration legislation, **2(10)**:17
occidentale, **2(5)**:142
parryi, **No. 3**:13, 20, **2(5)**:142
pitkinense, **2(5)**:142
regale, **No. 5**:22, **2(1)**:14
'Silver Swan', **3(2)**:1
superbum, **No. 2**:14
Lime, introduction into the UK, **2(8)**:38
Limnanthes douglasii, **No. 2**:13
Limonium arborescens, **2(6)**:196
Lincolnshire Group
formation, **4(1)**:19
news, **2(9)**:33
Lindgren, Dale. See also James, Peter and Dale Lindgren
on penstemons, **3(8)**:24
Linnaea borealis, **2(1)**:16
Linnaean Society of London, **2(9)**:17, 23
Linum, medicinal properties, **2(1)**:11, **3(7)**:7
Liquidambar, **No. 5**:12, **No. 8**:31, **3(1)**:28
Liriodendron tulipifera, **No. 1**:8, **No. 5**:12
Liriope
'Amherst', **No. 4**:10
revision of genus, **3(7)**:8
Litchfield Hills Group, plant information technology project with NCCPG, **4(1)**:26
Lithodora diffusa 'Heavenly Blue', **3(4)**:9
Lithops pseudotruncatella, **No. 9**:21
Lithuania, hyacinth cultivars and visit to research station, **7(1)**:13–16
Loasa
missing plant collections, **9(2)**:14
triphylla var. *volcanica*, **No. 8**:27, **9(2)**:14
Lobelia
cardinalis, **2(1)**:14, 28
'Crystal Palace', **9(2)**:14
erinus, **9(2)**:14
excelsa, **No. 3**:20
'Gainsborough', **2(1)**:14
'Kathleen Mallard', **No. 4**:10, **No. 5**:17
missing plant collections, **9(2)**:14
'Mrs Clibran', **9(2)**:14
'Pink Elephant', **9(2)**:1
× *speciosa*, **9(2)**:14
syphilitica, **2(1)**:14
tupa, **2(1)**:16, **9(2)**:14
Lobivia, National Plant Collection, **7(2)**:38

Locrum, reserve of special interest, **3(2)**:28, 28–29

Logan Botanic Garden, **4(2)**:25

Logbook, Lowe, R. A. W., **No. 6**:5–6, **No. 7**:3–5, **No. 8**:3–4, **2(1)**:3–4, **2(2)**:35–36, **2(3)**:71–72, **2(4)**:103–104, **2(5)**:140–141, **2(6)**:175–176

Lomatia ferruginea, **2(9)**:29

Londonderry, Lady, and the Blue Poppy, **3(9)**:8

London (and Middlesex) Group

- Chelsea Flower Show booth, **No. 2**:10–11
- news, **No. 1**:8, **No. 2**:10–11, **No. 3**:12–13, **No. 4**:12
- plant sale, **3(2)**:33
- restoration of Myddelton House, **No. 8**:6–7
- Summer Garden Party, **No. 2**:12

Longstock Park, astilbes, **2(7)**:219

Longville, Tim

- Annuals and Exotics, Arise and Expand*, **4(1)**:4–6
- Desperately Seeking Solanums*, **3(4)**:15–16
- Nursery of Tradition*, **6(2)**:14–17
- A Romance With Plants*, **5(2)**:16–20

Longwood Gardens, *Canna* in, **8(2)**:14

Lonicera

- introduced from China, **No. 7**:2
- nitida*, **No. 5**:22
- nomenclature issues, **3(7)**:8
- setifera*, **No. 1**:8
- syringantha*, **No. 3**:12

Lorraine, Joan, *Hoorah for Siberia*, **9(1)**:17–20

Lord, Brian, news from Devonshire, **No. 4**:9–10

Lord, Tony, Gloucestershire Plants, **No. 5**:21–22

Lothians Group

- news, **2(1)**:27
- show with *Gardening from Which?*, **2(4)**:120

Lotus berthelotii, **No. 10**:7, **2(3)**:89, **2(10)**:9

Lowe, R. A. W. (Tony)

- call for volunteers, **3(2)**:7
- Coming - a Bargain Offer*, **2(8)**:16–17
- farewell luncheon, **3(3)**:6
- on Group Propagation Scheme, **2(4)**:115
- at Hampton Court Flower Show, 1992, **3(1)**:38, 39
- Logbook, **No. 6**:5–6, **No. 7**:3–5, **No. 8**:3–4, **No. 9**:3–4, **No. 10**:34, **2(2)**:35–36, **2(3)**:71–72, **2(4)**:103–104, **2(5)**:140–141, **2(6)**:175–176
- Magic of the New World*, **2(8)**:38–39
- Making Our Voice Heard*, **2(10)**:17–18
- The More the Merrier*, **3(2)**:5–7
- N.C.C.P.G. and the Trade*, **2(4)**:116
- Plant Passports on Way*, **3(1)**:21–23
- Plant to Increase the Fee*, **2(9)**:14
- with Queen Elizabeth, **2(5)**:139
- In Search of a Fresh Field*, **3(3)**:25
- Those Missing Plants*, **2(9)**:17–18
- What the NCCPG Means*, **2(7)**:211–212
- Wisley Royal Visit*, **3(3)**:4
- World of Plants*, **2(4)**:128
- The Worst of Garden Pests*, **No. 8**:26

Lower Austin Lodge Farm, survival within urban development, **No. 6**:15

Lucas, Gren

- Demeter Update*, **7(1)**:12
- retirement as Chairman, **9(1)**:6
- What Is It About the NCCPG That Is So Appealing?*, **6(2)**:5–7

Lucas, Neil

- display at Hampton Court Palace Flower Show, **3(9)**:2
- Phygelius at Knoll Gardens*, **4(2)**:23, 25

Lucombe Nursery, history and plant introductions, **No. 1**:11

Lunaria

- annua* 'Variegata', **2(8)**:6

rediviva, **No. 1**:10
Lupinus
cytisoides, **No. 10**:26
hirsutus var. *lacromensis*, **3(2)**:29
 list of plants wanted, **2(7)**:216
 in Mexico, **3(1)**:28
ornatus 'Tom Reeves', **No. 3**:20
Luzula rufestans, **9(1)**:20
Lycaste
aromatica, **3(6)**:8
 Auburn, **3(6)**:9
 × *balliae* 'Superba', **3(6)**:9
balsamea, **3(6)**:8
bradeorum, **3(6)**:8
brevispatha, **3(6)**:9
campbellii, **3(6)**:8
candida, **3(6)**:9
 Chiltern Hundreds, **3(6)**:9
ciliata, **3(6)**:9
 × *cobani*, **3(6)**:8, 9
cochleata, **3(6)**:8
consobrina, **3(6)**:8
 × *cookii*, **3(6)**:8, 9
crinita, **3(6)**:8
cruenta, **3(6)**:8
 cultivation and natural habitat, **3(6)**:8
diastasia, **3(6)**:9
dowiana, **3(6)**:9
 × *edinensis*, **3(6)**:8
 fine arts based on, **3(6)**:10
fowliei, **3(6)**:9
fragrans, **3(6)**:9
grande, **3(6)**:9
 × *groganii*, **3(6)**:8, **3(6)**:12
 × *hartleyi*, **3(6)**:8, 9
 Jackport, **3(6)**:9
 Jason, **3(6)**:8–9
 Koolena, **3(6)**:10
lanipes/fimbriata, **3(6)**:9
 × *lasioglossa*, **3(6)**:9
locusta, **3(6)**:12
longipetala/gigantea/grande, **3(6)**:9
 × *lucianii* 'Superba', **3(6)**:9
luminosa, **3(6)**:9, 12
macrobulbon, **3(6)**:8
 × *macrophylla* subsp. *iridescens*, **3(6)**:9
mattogrossensis, **3(6)**:8
maxibractea, **3(6)**:9
mesae, **3(6)**:9
melchiana, **3(6)**:8
 × *melchii*, **3(6)**:8, 9
 monograph, **3(6)**:9
 morphology research, **3(7)**:8
nana, **3(6)**:9
 Rachel, **3(6)**:9
rossiana, **3(6)**:8
saccata, **3(6)**:8
 scent analysis, **3(3)**:31
skinneri, **3(6)**:11
lpala var. *alba*, **3(6)**:9
suaveolens, **3(6)**:8
sulfurea, **3(6)**:8
 Sunrise 'Fiona', **3(6)**:9

Wyld Court, **3(6)**:9
Wyld Fire, **3(6)**:9
Wyld Goddess, **3(6)**:9
Wyld Unicorn, **3(6)**:9
Wyld Wine, **3(6)**:9

Lychnis

'Abbotswood Rose', **No. 5**:21

chalcedonica

fl. pl. alba, **No. 10**:34

flore pleno, **No. 5**:17

coronaria, **No. 10**:33, **2(1)**:14

'Alba', **No. 10**:33

'Oculata', **No. 10**:33

National Plant Collection at Hinchley Wood School, **No. 4**:12

Lygodium palmatum, **2(3)**:79

Lynch, Margaret

news from Cambridgeshire, **No. 3**:11, **No. 4**:9

Plum Crazy, **No. 4**:16–18

Lynch, Paul and Glyn N. Stacey, *New Skill in Plant Conservation*, **3(9)**:24

Lysimachia

clethroides, **No. 1**:10, **2(1)**:14

henryi, **2(5)**:146

Lysionotus warleyensis (pauciflora), **2(1)**:17

Lythrum salicaria, **2(1)**:14

M

McAllister, Hugh, *Conservation and Taxonomy of Santolina chamaecyparissus Agg.*, **No. 10**:7–10

McClintock, David, *The Naming of Plants*, **No. 6**:16–17

McCosh, Sylvia, *Scrapbook Memories*, **No. 10**:27–28

MacDermot, Violet

Effects of the October Storm on Some Private Gardens in Sussex, **2(2)**:41–42

Grown in Holland?, **2(5)**:168–169

McGrady, Jennifer, *The Plant Exchange Moves South*, **8(2)**:37

McKendrick, Margaret, *The Problem of Names*, **4(2)**:16–17

Macksey, Joan, news from Dorset, **2(5)**:157–158, **2(6)**:197

Macleaya

cordata, **No. 2**:8, **No. 5**:17

'Bee's Flame', **3(2)**:15

'Kelways Coral Plume', **No. 2**:8

microcarpa, **No. 2**:8

Maclehose, Noël, news from Ayrshire & Arran, **2(5)**:156

McLewin, Will

Always Two Sides, **3(8)**:9–13

help with *Plant Heritage*, **3(9)**:3

The Hunt for Red Niger, **2(9)**:9–13

McMahon, Phyllis, at the 1995 Hampton Court Flower Show, **3(7)**:29

McMillan Browse, Philip

Some Notes on the Propagation of Hardy Plants from Seed, **No. 1**:15–18

Stratification of Seeds - A Technique for Chilling Seed to Overcome Dormancy, **No. 3**:7–9

Macrocachrys tetragona, **3(2)**:9

Macrolepiota procera, **3(2)**:29

Madagascar, *Streptocarpus* in, **5(1)**:16

Magic of the New World, Lowe, Tony, **2(8)**:38–39

Magnolia

acuminata, **No. 9**:8, 9

'Caerhays Belle', **8(2)**:23

'Caerhays Surprise', **8(2)**:23

campbellii, **8(2)**:22

'Darjeeling', **2(1)**:7

mollicomata, **8(2)**:22

dawsoniana, **8(2)**:22

dealbata, **3(1)**:28, 29

delavayi, **8(2)**:22

fraseri, **No. 9**:8

grandiflora, **2(8)**:38, **2(9)**:31, **3(1)**:28
 'Exmouth', **2(4)**:113
 'Heaven Scent', **2(1)**:7, **2(2)**:37
 historical background in Devon, **2(4)**:113
 introduction into the UK, **2(8)**:38
 'J C Williams', **8(2)**:23
kobus, **No. 9**:9, **8(2)**:22
 × *liliiflora*
 'Jane', **3(6)**:21
 'Ricki', **3(6)**:21
 'Susan', **3(6)**:21
 National Plant Collections
 at Caerhays Castle, **8(2)**:22–23
 granted full status, **8(1)**:42
 withdrawn, **3(5)**:25
nitida, **8(2)**:22
parviflora, **8(2)**:22
 'Philip Tregunna', **8(2)**:23
sargentiana, **8(2)**:22
schiediana, **3(1)**:28
 × *soulangeana*, **2(1)**:14, **2(5)**:159
 var. *stellata*, **8(2)**:22
 × *thompsoniana*, **No. 9**:8
 × *veitchii*, **8(2)**:22
virginiana, **2(4)**:113, **2(8)**:39, **4(1)**:3
 × *wiesneri*, **No. 9**:8
 wilsonii, **8(2)**:22
Mahonia
 aquifolium, **2(8)**:38
 × *wagneri* 'Hastings Elegant', **2(1)**:6
Maianthemum bifolium, **9(1)**:20
 Mail order trade, Plant Passports, **3(1)**:21–23
Malmaison Carnations, Marshall, Jim, **5(2)**:28–29
Malus
 floribunda, **8(1)**:5
 kansuensis, **2(6)**:198
 National Collection, **8(1)**:5
Malva sylvestris 'Primley Blue', **2(4)**:113
 Manchester, use of micro-climates, **3(8)**:28–31
Mandevilla laxa, **7(2)**:15
 Manx, *Galanthus* on, **No. 5**:14
 Manx Group
 news, **No. 3**:13, **No. 5**:15
 overview, **2(9)**:27–32
 Manx Heritage Foundation Trust, **No. 7**:20
 Marcher Apple Network, **8(2)**:33
 Margery Fish Nursery, purchase and database, **No. 9**:23
 Maries, Charles, legacy, **No. 5**:13–14
 Marketing, breeders' rights, **2(9)**:25
 Marrack, Philip, news from Wiltshire, **3(1)**:34, **3(2)**:34, **3(3)**:35, **3(6)**:25, **3(9)**:37
Marratia, fern in Mexico, **3(1)**:28
 Marshall, Jim
 carnation offer, **3(1)**:26
 Malmaison Carnations, **5(2)**:28–29
 Marsh Court, Hampshire restoration, **No. 4**:11
 Martin, Des, *The World of Bamboo*, **7(1)**:26–29
 Marwood Hill Gardens, *Astilbe* National Plant Collection, **2(7)**:218–219
 Masterton, Ian
 If Winter Comes..., **2(5)**:159
 tree planted in memory of, **2(10)**:4
Matteuccia struthiopteris, **No. 7**:6
 Matthews, Mrs Y. S., *Luvverly Sweet Violets*, **3(8)**:14
 Mawson, Thomas Hayton, landscape design of Hartpury House, **2(1)**:25–26

May, Jim, **3(3)**:37
Bergenia collection, **9(2)**:22–23
 May, John, *Phygelius* breeding, **4(2)**:25
Maytenus magellanica, **No. 3**:20
Meconopsis
 'Ascreavie', **8(2)**: 1, 26, 27
 auriculata, **No. 10**:25
 betonicifolia, **No. 10**:28, **2(6)**:181, **3(2)**:16, **8(2)**:24, 25
 var. *alba*, **2(3)**:82
 'Hensol Violet', **8(2)**:28
 National Plant Collection, **8(1)**:42
 Betty Sherriff's Dream Poppy, **8(2)**:28
 'Bobby Masterton', **8(2)**:27, 28
 'Branklyn', **3(2)**:16, **3(9)**:10, 11, **8(2)**:28
 cambrica, **2(10)**:31
 classification scheme, **8(2)**:24–28
 'Crarae', **8(2)**:27
 'Crewdson Hybrid', **No. 10**:27, **8(2)**:28
 crewdsonii, **No. 10**:28
 cultivation, **3(9)**:9–10
 'Dawyck', **8(2)**:27
 dhwojii, **No. 10**:25
 discigera, **3(4)**:12
 Fertile Blue Group, **8(2)**:27, 28
 George Sherriff Group, **8(2)**:27
 grandis, **4(2)**:9, **8(2)**:25, 26, 28
 distributed by NCCPG, **2(3)**:82
 EMAK632, **3(9)**:8
 ex KEKE490, **8(2)**:28
 F.C.C. form, **No. 3**:12
 GS600, **No. 3**:12, **3(9)**:10, **8(2)**:26, 27
 located, **No. 3**:20
 × *M. betonicifolia*, **No. 10**:28, **8(2)**:26
 National Plant Collection, **8(1)**:42
 in Group Propagation Scheme, **2(4)**:115
 historical background, **No. 10**:27–28, **3(9)**:8–9
 horridula, **3(4)**:12
 'Houndwood', **8(2)**:27
 Infertile Blue Group, **8(2)**:27
 integrifolia, **2(3)**:82
 'Jimmy Bayne', **8(2)**:24, 26, 27
 'Keillour Purple', **3(9)**:8
 'Lingholm', **8(2)**:27, 28, 28
 'Maggie Sharp', **8(2)**:27
 'Mrs Jebb', **8(2)**:27
 napaulensis, **3(4)**:12
 nomenclature issues, **3(9)**:8, **8(2)**:24–28
 'Ormswell', **3(2)**:16, **8(2)**:28
 paniculata, **2(3)**:82
 punicea, in first RHS show in Scotland, **4(2)**:11
 quintuplinervia 'Kaye's Variety', **2(6)**:182
 regia, **No. 10**:25
 reintroduction, **3(9)**:8
 × *sheldonii*, **3(2)**:16
 'Branklyn', **3(9)**:10, 11
 double-flowered, **3(9)**:10
 flower colour range, **3(9)**:10
 'Prain's Variety', **3(2)**:16, **3(9)**:8
 'Slieve Donard', **3(2)**:16, **3(9)**:8, 10, 11, **4(1)**:33, **8(2)**:27, 27
 simplicifolia, **2(3)**:82
 superba, **2(3)**:82
 use of MG code, **8(2)**:27
 'Willie Duncan', **8(2)**:26, 27

Medicago echinus, **No. 4**:12
 Medicinal properties of
 Castanospermum australe, **2(6)**:195
 Catharanthus, **2(6)**:196
 Linum, **2(1)**:11
 Paeonia root necklaces, **2(10)**:2
 Polemonium, **3(6)**:31
 Symphytum uplandicum, **3(1)**:31
 Taxus, **2(10)**:32, **3(4)**:13
 Yucca, **9(1)**:26
 Mediterranean border plants, **3(7)**:10
 Meir, Jennifer, *Plant Conservation in Canada, Australia and New Zealand*, **2(6)**:191–192
Melia azedarach, **2(5)**:143
Melica
 nutans, **9(1)**:20
 uniflora variegata, **No. 5**:17
Meliosma, in the Xalapa Botanic Garden, **3(1)**:28
 Mendip District Council, preservation of James Allen's plants, **No. 6**:15
 Men of the Trees, *Alnus* specimens needed, **3(7)**:33
Mentzelia decapetala, **2(4)**:101
Mertensia, **6(2)**:26
 pulchella, **No. 10**:26
Mesembryanthemum, collection in Hamburg, **No. 6**:8
Metasequoia glyptostroboides, **No. 10**:7
 Mexico
 Botanic Garden in Xalapa, **3(1)**:28–29
 Dahlia in, **No. 6**:2
 plea to return *Cosmos atrosanguineus* to, **3(3)**:22
 Michalak, Jan, *Buxus Collection*, **No. 6**:12
Michauxia
 campanuloides, **3(8)**:1
 tchihatchewii, **3(1)**:5
Michelia doltsopa, **8(2)**:22
 Michelmore, A. P. G., news from Devon, **2(8)**:33
 Mickelburgh, K., *Propagation by Cuttings*, **No. 1**:13–14
Microbiota decussata, **3(2)**:9
 Micropropagation, **No. 4**:19, **3(9)**:24, **6(2)**:5
 conservation and co-operation with nurseries, **No. 10**:11
 Cosmos atrosanguineus, **3(3)**:22
 Dianthus, **5(2)**:28
 firm used by NCCPG gone bankrupt, **2(9)**:17
 methods, **No. 9**:19–21
 Primula auricula, **3(7)**:8, **No. 9**:21
 Rosa × *hibernica* from Ireland, **No. 4**:13
Microstrobos
 fitzgeraldii, **3(2)**:9
 niphophilus, **3(2)**:9
 Midlands Group, host to National Conference of 1997, **4(1)**:28–29
 Miles, Margaret, news from Cornwall, **No. 4**:9, **2(8)**:35
 Millennium Seed Bank. See Seed Banks
 Miller, Diana, *Wisley Herbarium and National Collection Plants*, **No. 10**:15–16
 Millet, Armand, violet breeding, **No. 10**:18
 Milntown Lezayre, garden on Isle of Man, **2(9)**:31
Mimulus
 × *bartonianus*, **No. 4**:8
 cupreus, **2(3)**:82
 lewisii, **No. 4**:8
 'Sunset', **No. 4**:8
 Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food (MAFF)
 nursery registration, **2(10)**:17, **3(1)**:21, 23
 Plant Genetic Resource Review, **2(9)**:17–18
Mirabilis jalapa 'Variegata', **2(10)**:25
Missing Plant Collections, Carmichael, Cameron, **7(2)**:26–28, **8(1)**:11–14, **8(2)**:11–13

Miss Willmott's Garden, Thomas, Graham, **No. 9**:14

Mitella diphylla, **3(6)**:31

Mitraria coccinea, **No. 4**:2

Moehringia minutiflora, **No. 10**:11

Moffat, Margaret, *In a Word - Bullseye!*, **3(9)**:27

Molinari, Miguel, specialist on *Passiflora*, **3(8)**:2, **3(9)**:5

Moltkia × *intermedia*, **3(4)**:9

Monarda

'Beauty of Cobham', **No. 4**:14

'Blue Stocking', **No. 4**:14

'Cambridge Scarlet', **No. 4**:14, **2(1)**:14

'Croftway Pink', **No. 4**:14, **2(1)**:14

cultivars sought, **No. 4**:15

'Dark Ponticum', **No. 4**:14

fistulosa, **No. 4**:14

'Hartwood Wine', **No. 4**:14

National Plant Collection at Leeds Castle, **No. 4**:14

'Pale Ponticum', **No. 4**:14

'Prairie Glow', **No. 4**:14

'Prairie Night', **No. 4**:14

'Snow Maiden', **No. 4**:14

'Vintage Wine', **No. 4**:14

'Violacea Superba', **No. 4**:14

Monardella macrantha, **No. 10**:26

Moorea, journal of the Irish Garden Plant Society, **2(9)**:38

Morina

coulteriana, **No. 5**:9

longifolia, **No. 5**:9

Mormodes, show plants, **7(1)**:30

Morus, on rooftop garden, **No. 8**:31

Mottram, Roy

Beware Spiders and Thrips, **2(7)**:222

Cactaceae, subtribus Bortzicactinae, **2(9)**:20

Moulton College, *Pulsatilla* collection, **3(9)**:28

Musa basjoo, **No. 5**:12

Muscari

azureum, **3(4)**:9

comosum, **3(4)**:9

National Plant Collection, **2(10)**:14, **3(9)**:25

Mutisia

in Argentina, **3(5)**:9

decurrens, **No. 3**:1, 2, 13, 20, **No. 4**:13, **No. 5**:2, 17, **2(1)**:12, **2(4)**:112, **2(9)**:27

ilicifolia, **3(5)**:9

oligodon, **3(5)**:9

spinosa, **3(5)**:9, 11

subulata, **No. 7**:21, **7(2)**:15

Myddelton House, restoration, **No. 4**:12, **No. 8**:5–7

Myers, Michael, **2(9)**:39

Primula marginata collection, **3(3)**:14

Primula weekend by, **3(5)**:12–13

A Rare Snowdrop Treat, **3(5)**:30–31, 32

Myosotidium hortensia, **2(3)**:82

Myosotis 'Victoria Alba', **No. 1**:10

Myrtle, maquis, **3(2)**:29

Myrtus

apiculata 'Glanleam Gold', **No. 4**:8

communis, **3(2)**:28

ugni, **2(4)**:111

N

The Naming of Plants, McClintock, David, **No. 6**:16–17

Napier, Elspeth

The New Editor Writes, **4(1)**:3

news from Kent, **2(10):33, 3(8):24**
Narcissus, **5(1):1**
 'Aida', **5(1):15**
 'Balloo', **2(6):184**
 'Bobster', **2(6):184**
 breeding by Brodie, **5(1):14–15, 22**
 breeding by Ellen Willmott, **2(1):17**
bulbocodium, **No. 8:28**
 'Butter and Eggs', **No. 2:9**
 'Buttercup', **2(6):184**
 'Cameronian', **5(1):15**
 'Coleen Bawn', **No. 3:20**
 'Coverack Perfection', **5(1):14**
 Coverack series, **5(1):15**
 'Crown Derby', **5(1):15**
cyclamineus, **3(5):31**
 at Dartington Hall, **3(5):22**
 'Dava', **5(1):15**
 'Dunkeld', **5(1):22**
 'Elgin', **5(1):15**
 'Ellen Willmott', **2(1):17**
 export of wild bulbs from Portugal, **No. 8:28**
 'Fincool', **2(6):184**
 Fortune series, **5(1):15**
 'Gallipoli', **5(1):15**
 'Glandre', **2(6):184**
 hardiness, **2(6):184**
 'Helston', **5(1):15**
 'Hexameter', **5(1):14**
 historical background in Devon, **2(4):112**
 'Inverness', **5(1):15**
 'Kilmorack', **5(1):14**
 'King Alfred', **2(4):112**
longispathus, **No. 3:20**
 'Lovat Scout', **5(1):15**
 'Madame de Graf', **2(6):184**
 'Marco', **5(1):15**
 'Moonstruck', **2(6):184**
 'Moray', **5(1):15**
 'Mozart', **5(1):15**
 'Musician', **5(1):15**
 National Plant Collections
 at Coleraine, **No. 5:2**
 in Ireland, **No. 3:4, No. 7:21**
 move to Surrey, **2(8):23, 3(3):31**
 nursery registration legislation, **2(10):17**
obvallaris, **2(10):28**
 'Odessa', **5(1):15**
 'Oratia', **2(6):184**
 'Penzance', **5(1):15**
 'Perth', **5(1):15**
 'Port Enn', **2(6):184**
 'Princeps Maximus', **No. 3:20**
pseudonarcissus, **No. 9:9**
 'Red Devon', **2(4):112**
 'Rhinestone', **2(6):184**
 'Rosslare', **5(1):15**
rupicola, **No. 8:28**
 'Samaria', **5(1):14**
 'Silver Salver', **5(1):15**
 'Sulva', **5(1):15**
 'Swansdown', **5(1):14**
 'Tain', **2(6):184, 5(1):14**
 trumpet variety, flowering date, **2(5):159**

'Warleyensis', **2(1)**:17
 'Warley Magna', **2(1)**:17
 'Warley Scarlet', **2(1)**:17
 'Wendy', **5(1)**:22
 'White Butterfly', **5(1)**:14, 22
 'Windsor', **5(1)**:15
 National Association of Decorative and Fine Arts Societies (NADFAS), **2(8)**:9, **2(9)**:18
 National Auricula and Primula Society, **No. 7**:9
National Collection of Ferns, Rickard, Martin, **2(2)**:50–51
National Collection of Helianthemum Hybrids at Sparsholt College, Hampshire, Broughton, Ray, **2(4)**:126–127
National Collection of Penstemon, Pitman, Jill and Peter, **9(1)**:9–10
 National Collections. *See also* National Plant Collections
 Boards, **2(9)**:23
 Scheme, **2(3)**:71, **6(1)**:9–10
National Collections: A Progress Report: and the Way Forward?, Taylor, Jane, **No. 5**:3–7
National Collections, Kitchingman, Dick, **No. 6**:19–20
National Collections: 1987 Update, Pattison, Graham, **2(1)**:9–11
National Collections: The Way Ahead, reported by Alison Davies, Walters, Dr. Max, **2(5)**:151–152
National Collections and the National Trust, Sales, John, **No. 6**:21
National Collections Update, Pattison, Graham, **2(7)**:223–224
 National Council for the Conservation of Plants and Gardens (NCCPG)
 on the acronym, **3(2)**:27
 administrative activities, **6(2)**:6–7
 Annual General Meetings
 1988 in London, **2(1)**:31
 1989 in Leeds, **2(4)**:124–125
 1990 in Leeds, **2(6)**:191, insert
 1993 in Cheshire, **3(1)**:4
 1994 in West Midlands, **3(4)**:17–18
 1996 in Dartington, **3(8)**:3
 1997 in Glasgow, **4(2)**:4–9
 1998 in Chester, **5(2)**:6
 1999 in Norfolk, **6(2)**:8–9
 2000 in Worcestershire, **7(1)**:38, **7(2)**:5–7
 2001 in Yorkshire, **8(2)**:5
 2002 in Canterbury, **9(2)**:5, 7
 new format, **3(4)**:18
 Articles of Association, **8(2)**:9
 background, **2(2)**:61
 badges with logo, **2(5)**:167, **2(8)**:32, **2(9)**:2, 38, **3(1)**:23, **4(1)**:38
 booths at BBC Gardeners' show, **3(9)**:24
 car sticker, **2(9)**:2, **3(1)**:23
 Charitable Status, **No. 2**:12
 charity activities, **9(1)**:39
 Collector's Charter, **3(7)**:25, **4(1)**:11
 and the Commercial Centre, **No. 10**:29
 communication strategy, **No. 6**:6, **No. 7**:3, **2(2)**:36, **2(4)**:102
 compared to other conservation societies, **No. 9**:3
 computer co-owned with RHS, **No. 10**:5
 Conservation of Gardens Committee, **No. 1**:4, **No. 2**:14–15, **No. 3**:21
 contest, **3(6)**:18
 correspondence, **No. 3**:3
 Council, **No. 3**:22, **No. 8**:35
 membership and planned meetings, **No. 1**:20, **No. 7**:24, **No. 9**:25, **2(4)**:133
 relationship with the Group Representatives, **2(2)**:35
 educational priority, **No. 7**:4, **2(3)**:92, **3(9)**:37
 Executive Committee
 membership and planned meetings, **No. 9**:25, **2(4)**:133
 structure, **2(1)**:3
 facilities move, **3(5)**:17, **5(1)**:8
 Finance and Administration, **No. 7**:24
 finance reports, **2(6)**:insert, **2(10)**:36–37, **9(1)**:40
 1982, 22 June 1979 - 30 April 1982, **No. 1**:18
 1983, as of 30 April, **No. 3**:23

1984, as of 30 April, **No. 5**:insert
 1985, as of 30 April, **No. 7**:insert
 1986, 1 May - 31 Oct, **2(2)**:62–64
 1988, as of 31 Oct, **2(4)**:insert
 1992, as of 31 Oct, **3(2)**:20–21
 1993, **3(4)**:20–21
 1994, **3(6)**:20
 1995, **3(8)**:20
 1996, **3(9)**:23, **4(1)**:34
 1997, **5(1)**:38–39
 1998, **6(1)**:38–39
 1999, **7(1)**:38–39
 2000, **8(1)**:40–41
 2001, **8(2)**:6–7, **9(1)**:40
 auditor's report, **No. 3**:23

funding

- Dept. of the Environment grant, **2(6)**:174, **2(9)**:5
- prediction of stability for 1985-1987, **No. 7**:3

funding shortage, **No. 6**:6, **2(1)**:3, **3(3)**:25, **3(6)**:5–6, **4(1)**:16–17

fundraising, **6(1)**:7

- Classic California sets for sale, **3(1)**:2, 6–8, **3(2)**:3
- covenants, **No. 9**:6, **No. 10**:5, **2(8)**:8, **2(9)**:14
- and lack of "track record", **2(2)**:36
- legacy in a will, **No. 4**:12, **No. 9**:6, **3(6)**:33
- list of benefactors, **No. 3**:22
- National Raffle, **No. 6**:6, **No. 9**:11, **No. 10**:3, **2(8)**:8
- opportunities, **5(2)**:4–5
- plant sale. See Heritage Plant Scheme; Plant Exchange; *specific Groups*
- sale of Forest Bark products, **2(4)**:104, **2(6)**:176
- through *Gazania* sale, **No. 8**:4
- through Gift Aid, **2(8)**:8, **2(10)**:18
- through plant sales, **No. 6**:6, **No. 9**:3, **2(1)**:4, **6(1)**:13–14
- through rose sale, **3(4)**:19, 33, **3(8)**:17

Fund Raising Committee, formation, **2(1)**:3

Garden Conservation Committee, **No. 8**:25, 35

General Secretary, responsibilities, **No. 7**:4, **No. 9**:3, **2(2)**:39–41

goals and priorities, **No. 9**:3, **2(2)**:35–36, **2(3)**:71–72, **2(6)**:175, **2(7)**:211–212, **3(1)**:22, **3(6)**:5–7, **3(9)**:7, **5(1)**:2, **6(2)**:5–7

greeting cards, **2(1)**:4, 16, **2(8)**:31, **2(9)**:2, **2(10)**:32, **3(1)**:23, **3(2)**:27, **4(1)**:21, 38

Groups. See also *specific groups*

- autonomy, **3(2)**:6–7
- and the Charities Act of 1992, **3(2)**:6
- display material available to, **3(1)**:23
- gatherings for representatives, **4(1)**:16
- liability insurance available, **No. 10**:16
- National Plant Collections responsibilities, **No. 5**:5–7
- new additions 1982-1983, **No. 3**:21
- organization, **No. 1**:5
- propagation scheme survey, **2(4)**:115
- relationship with the Council, **2(2)**:35
- role in NCCPG, **No. 3**:3, **No. 4**:3–4, **No. 5**:5–6

herbarium specimen methods, **No. 10**:16, **6(1)**:6–7

historical background, **2(3)**:91–93, **3(7)**:5–8, **3(8)**:26

and horticultural commerce, **2(7)**:212

identification keys, **6(1)**:6, 7

lobbying efforts, **2(10)**:17

Local Groups Committee, **No. 7**:24

logo, copyright, **3(1)**:21–22

membership

- 1987, **No. 10**:34
- in 1988, **2(2)**:61
- fee, **3(2)**:27
- need to be inclusive, **No. 7**:4
- need to increase, **No. 7**:4, **2(5)**:140, **3(5)**:17

package, **4(2)**:13
 variety of members, **2(5)**:140
 mission statement, **3(1)**:27
 National Collections Committee
 membership and planned meetings, **2(4)**:133, **No. 7**:24, **No. 9**:25
 responsibilities, **No. 10**:23–24
 National Conference
 1986 in Winchester, **No. 10**:11
 1996 in Belfast, **3(9)**:22
 1997 in Glasgow, **3(9)**:18, **4(1)**:28–29
 National Development Officer, **3(5)**:17
 National Ford European Conservation Award to, **3(4)**:33
 National Lecture List, **2(3)**:96
 organizational structure, **No. 10**:5, **2(1)**:3, **4(1)**:17, **8(2)**:9
 "Origin of Our Garden Plants 1700-1980" (exhibition), **2(4)**:110
 overseas requests for propagation, **2(10)**:25
 personnel
 help from the Manpower Services Commission, **No. 2**:3, **No. 3**:3, **No. 6**:6, **No. 7**:4
 and job descriptions, **7(1)**:5–6, 8, **8(2)**:9–10
 shortage, **No. 7**:3
Pink Sheets. See Pink Sheet
 Plant Advisory Committee, proposal and scope, **No. 8**:3–4
 Plant Committee. *See also this heading, National Collections Committee; this heading, Plant Conservation Committee*
 activities
 1987, **No. 10**:34
 1994, **3(4)**:19
 membership and planned meetings, **No. 9**:25, **2(4)**:133
 overview, **2(4)**:129–130
 on plants coming true from seed or not, **2(8)**:5–6
 prioritisation, **No. 9**:3, **2(4)**:130, **No. 7**:4
 review of IUCN list, **2(4)**:130
 Plant Conservation Committee
 activities, **7(1)**:33–34
 formation, **3(5)**:3, 5
 personnel, **7(1)**:33, **8(2)**:10
 Peter Catt, profile, **8(2)**:23
 Plant Exchange. *See Plant Exchange*
 Plantsman Award, **2(1)**:11
 press cuttings collection, **2(10)**:18
 Prince Charles on, **2(6)**:173
 publications, **3(9)**:7
 Publications Committee, formation, **4(2)**:39
 Publicity Committee, **No. 1**:4, **No. 3**:21, **No. 7**:24
 public relations, **2(1)**:4, **2(2)**:36, **2(5)**:141, **3(2)**:5, **3(9)**:7, **5(2)**:4, **6(2)**:6
 questionnaire responses, **9(2)**:9–10
 reference activities, **2(9)**:17, 20, **3(9)**:15
 relationships with other groups
 County Trusts, **2(3)**:92–93
 IUCN, **2(1)**:10
 nurseries, **No. 10**:5, 29, **2(4)**:116
 PlantNet, **3(9)**:7
 plant societies, **2(6)**:177
 RHS, **No. 7**:8, **No. 10**:15–16, **2(1)**:4, **2(3)**:92–93, **2(10)**:17, **3(4)**:18, **3(6)**:5–7, **3(7)**:5–8, **3(8)**:3, **4(1)**:17, 29
 role of, **No. 9**:3, **3(7)**:25, **3(9)**:23, **6(1)**:7
 royalties, **No. 10**:29, **2(8)**:16
 Strategy Review Committee, **2(9)**:21–22, **3(1)**:3, 27, **3(4)**:23
 student interns, **3(7)**:33
 tax issues, **No. 4**:12, **No. 9**:6, **2(9)**:14
 tea caddies, **2(8)**:8, **2(9)**:2, 18, **3(1)**:23
 tea towels, **2(1)**:4, **3(1)**:23
 and the Trade, **2(4)**:116
 volunteers
 call for, **No. 7**:5, **2(2)**:64–65, **2(3)**:82, **3(2)**:7

responsibilities, **No. 7**:4–5, **3(2)**:7
 schedule, **3(9)**:23
 website, **9(1)**:37, **9(2)**:39
 National Council for the Conservation of Plants and Gardens Trust, **No. 2**:20, **No. 3**:21
 National Dahlia Society, **No. 7**:16
 National Ford European Conservation Award to NCCPG, **3(4)**:33
 National Fruit Collection, **2(6)**:194, **2(8)**:32, **3(4)**:28
National Fruit Collection Transferred to Wye College, Trumpington, Baroness, **2(6)**:194
 National Fruit Trials, **2(4)**:107
 National Plant Collection Holders Pack, **3(4)**:23
 National Plant Collections. *See also specific plant names and National Collections*
 activities for 1992, **3(1)**:32
 administrative personnel, **8(2)**:10
 Booklets, **3(2)**:6
 budget, **3(8)**:15
 challenges in a public park, **3(9)**:17
 Code of Guidance on garden visiting, **No. 1**:4
 computer programme development, **2(8)**:16–17
 conference at Kew, **2(2)**:46, **2(3)**:71
 co-operation with IUCN, **2(1)**:10–11
 databases, **No. 10**:5, **4(1)**:17, 26
 day at Univ. of Birmingham, **6(1)**:5–7
 in Devon, **3(2)**:37–38
 Directory
 in format of "Year Book", **4(2)**:39
 overview, **4(1)**:16
 Display Collections, decided against, **4(2)**:14
 in Dorset, **2(8)**:13
 duplicate, as back-up, **No. 7**:7–8
 effects of climate, **2(2)**:45–46, **2(6)**:184
 ferns, overview, **2(2)**:50–51
 guide to Hampton Court exhibitors, **9(2)**:34
 held by private individuals, **No. 5**:5
 herbarium specimens, **No. 10**:16, **2(1)**:4, **6(1)**:6–7
 holder attitude, **2(7)**:212
 holder responsibilities, **2(2)**:38–39, **3(1)**:25, **3(7)**:6–7, **4(1)**:14, **8(1)**:35
 horticulture database about. *See Demeter Project*
 how to start, **2(2)**:38, **3(4)**:23, **6(1)**:9–10
 keeping stocks clean, **No. 6**:19–20
 map of locations, **No. 5**:1
 and the National Trust, **No. 3**:6, **No. 5**:4, **No. 6**:21
 in need of new home, **4(1)**:33, **5(2)**:10
 in the North East, **3(1)**:13–14
 in other countries, **3(7)**:6
 overseas requests to work in, **3(4)**:33
 overview and status, **2(7)**:223–224, **8(2)**:9
 1984, **No. 5**:3
 1986, **No. 8**:14–23
 1987, **2(1)**:9
 1988, **2(2)**:38, 61
 1995, **3(7)**:6
 1998, **5(2)**:9
 percent by type of ownership, **2(2)**:38
 plant record card, **No. 1**:5
 plants from closed Experimental Horticultural Stations, **2(5)**:163
 progress report, 1984, **No. 5**:3–7
 provisional status, **4(2)**:15, **5(1)**:8, **5(2)**:10, **6(1)**:11
 definition, **3(8)**:16, **6(2)**:34
 purpose and value of, **No. 7**:8, **2(5)**:151–152, **3(4)**:28, **3(5)**:3, **3(6)**:9, 10, **3(7)**:6
 range and scope, issues concerning, **2(2)**:45–46
 research issues, **2(9)**:17, **3(7)**:7–8
 Scheme, Cook, Linda, **6(1)**:9–10
 Scientific Collection designation, **4(2)**:14
 Scientific Status, **7(1)**:33, 36

selection criteria, **2(5)**:152
 specimen authentication protocols, **8(1)**:6
 statistics on holders, **6(1)**:9
 trademark of phrase, **7(1)**:33
 vandalism, **3(2)**:14, 27
Viburnum, vandalism, **3(2)**:14
 vision for, **No. 5:5**, **2(5)**:151–152
 volunteer opportunities, **No. 1**:3–4
 National Prize Draw for paintings, **2(9)**:5–6, 18
National Promotion Planning Conference, Sanecki, Kay N., **2(2)**:55
 National Propagation Scheme, **2(3)**:82, **2(10)**:10
The National Salvia Collection, Vlasto, Pat, **No. 10**:6
 National Trust
 Biddulph Grange Garden, **2(8)**:32
 Craggside, **3(1)**:13
 funding shortage, **2(9)**:14
 garden restoration methods, **No. 2**:5
 Herefordshire, **3(4)**:27, 28
 Mottisfont Abbey, **2(6)**:177
 and National Plant Collections, **No. 3**:6, **No. 5**:4, **No. 6**:21
 Newark Park, **3(4)**:5
 Osterley Park restoration, **No. 6**:20
 overview of plant and garden conservation, **No. 3**:5–6
 Roman historical garden at Chednorth, **No. 10**:14
 student garden design competition, **No. 4**:12
 support for Demeter Project, **8(2)**:5, **9(1)**:7
 theft from gardens, **2(7)**:220
 Westbury Court restoration, **2(3)**:91
 Wimpole Hall left to the, **3(5)**:33
 National Trust for Scotland
 apple cultivars in the, **8(2)**:33
 Greenbank Garden, **3(3)**:37, **9(2)**:22–23
 and National Plant Collections, **No. 5**:4
 support for Demeter Project, **8(2)**:5, **9(1)**:7
 National Tulip Society, **9(1)**:13
 Naturalistic gardens, woodland, **5(2)**:17
Naufraga balearica, **2(6)**:195
Nautilocalyx
 hirsutus, **No. 5**:7
 lynchii, **No. 5**:7
 Naylor, Verney, *Across the Sea to Ireland*, **No. 8**:29–30
 NCCPG. See National Council for the Conservation of Plants and Gardens
 Nelson, Dr. Charles
 assembly of Proteaceae herbarium, **No. 7**:20
 and the Irish Garden Plant Society, **2(3)**:88
 Meconopsis × *sheldonii* 'Slieve Donard' debate, **4(1)**:33
 Plant Gossip, **No. 8**:8
 profile, **2(2)**:48–49, 49
 Trees and Shrubs in Irish Gardens, **No. 7**:21
 Nelson, Durrell, *Canna grower*, **8(2)**:14
 Nelson, Joan M., *A Plant for Her Majesty*, **2(3)**:89
Nepata
 × *faassenii* 'Blauknirps', **No. 3**:20
Nepenthes
 'Dominii', **2(4)**:112
 pervillei, **No. 5**:7
Nepeta
 cultivars sought, **No. 4**:15
 govaniiana, **No. 4**:15
 National Plant Collection at Leeds Castle, **No. 4**:14–15
 nervosa, **No. 4**:14, **No. 9**:6
 sibirica, **No. 4**:15, **No. 9**:6
 'Six Hills Giant', **No. 4**:14

'Valerie Finnis', **No. 4**:15
Nerine, **No. 3**:12, 20, **4(2)**:19–21
 'Bennett Poe', **4(2)**:20
 'Blanchefleur', **4(2)**:20
bowdenii, **4(2)**:19, 21
 'Mark Fenwick', **No. 5**:21
 Portland collection, **9(1)**:9
 collection at Guernsey, **2(8)**:35
 cultivation, **4(2)**:19–20
 'Doris Vos', **4(2)**:21
flexuosa, **9(1)**:9
 'Maria', **4(2)**:21
 propagation, **4(2)**:20–21
sarniensis, **4(2)**:19
 var. *curvifolia* f. *fothergillii*, **4(2)**:20
Nerium oleander, **2(10)**:14, **3(9)**:2
 Ness Gardens, visit on AGM weekend, **5(2)**:6
 Netherlands
Hippeastrum 'Germa' development, **6(1)**:18
 import of plants from, **2(6)**:187
 TRAFFIC conservation group, **No. 8**:28
 visit to astilbes collection, **7(1)**:17–20
 Newby Hall, secret garden in, **3(4)**:1, 7, 9, 11
The New Chairman, Compton, Robin, **2(3)**:73
My New Challenges, Beyer, Ian, **3(4)**:23
The New Editor Writes, Napier, Elspeth, **4(1)**:3
New From U.S. for Britain, Bloom, Adrian, **3(6)**:21
New RHS Dictionary of Gardening, **3(2)**:31
New Rose will Benefit Our Cause, **3(8)**:17
 Newsholme, Christopher, *Salix* collection, **3(9)**:31
 Newsletter. *See also Plant Heritage*
 Deed of Covenant for subscription, **No. 10**:5
 introduction of the, **No. 1**:2
 need for "success" stories, **No. 7**:3
 organization, **No. 1**:5
 proposed suspension, **2(6)**:174
 publishing cost per issue, **2(6)**:174
 self-assessment, **2(2)**:37
 Newton, Alison, news from Devon, **3(5)**:15, **3(6)**:25, **3(9)**:37, **4(1)**:30–31
 New Zealand
 creation of national plant collections, **3(7)**:6
 International Registrar, **2(3)**:78
 plant conservation, **2(6)**:191–192
 Nichol, David, **3(4)**:31
In the Black, **3(9)**:23
Cash Gratefully Received!, **3(7)**:27
 farewell, **5(1)**:6
It's the Good Life with the NCCPG at Hampton Court, **3(9)**:2
 joining NCCPG as National Development Officer, **3(4)**:17
Kay Stands Down, **3(8)**:15–16
New Vice-Chairmen, **4(1)**:18
A Treat Across the Sea, **3(6)**:33
Where Would We Be Without You!, **4(2)**:38
Which Way Forward?, **3(6)**:5–7
Your Help Wanted, **3(5)**:17
 Nichol-Brown, Dianne. *See also Allison, Dianne*
In Search of Sky-pilots and Skunkweeds, **6(2)**:25–26
Nierembergia
caerulea, **No. 10**:25
frutescens, **No. 5**:17
 Nimmo-Smith, Margaret, *Hail to the Pea Nuts!*, **3(9)**:17
Nipponanthemum nipponicum, **3(8)**:14
 Noblett, Henry
Astilbe breeding, **2(7)**:218, 219

Astilbe collection, **2(9):20, 3(7):7**
Rose-coloured Spectacles, **2(7):207**
 Nomenclature issues. *See also specific genera*
 labelling in seed exchanges, **9(2):35–36**
 nursery labelling practices, **2(9):19, 8(2):26**
 overview, **4(2):16–17**
 and the Plant Exchange, **9(1):11**
 in *Plant Heritage*, **2(9):25**
 plea for use of scientific and cultivar protocols, **2(1):28**
 problems of, **4(2):16–17**
 research on a plant name, **No. 2:13–14**
 review of scientific and cultivar protocols, **No. 6:16–17, 2(5):150**
 Norfolk Group
 Chelsea Flower Show activities, **3(9):12, 12–15**
 formation, **2(6):198**
 inauguration, **2(5):158**
 news, **2(5):158, 2(7):230–231, 3(1):33**
 Silver Medal, **3(9):15**
 visit by Prince Charles, **3(5):29–30**
 Northamptonshire Group, news, **2(6):198, 2(7):231, 3(1):35, 3(3):35, 3(5):15**
 North East Group
 activities, **3(9):37**
 news, **No. 3:13, No. 5:12, 2(5):159, 2(6):199, 3(9):37, 4(1):30**
 overview of past and present activities, **3(1):9–14**
 plant sales, **2(3):94, 3(1):10–11**
 Northern Horticultural Society, **No. 5:4, 2(3):80**
 Northern Ireland. *See* Ireland, Northern
 Northern Ireland Heritage Gardens Committee, **No. 3:4, 2(2):56–57**
 North Staffs Group, news, **3(9):37**
 Northumberland Group, news, **3(8):24**
 North Wales Group, news, **2(6):199, 2(7):231, 2(8):36, 2(9):33, 2(10):33, 3(1):35, 3(2):34, 3(3):35, 3(4):35**
 North Yorkshire, *Primula* study weekend, **3(3):14**
 Norton, Andrew
East Lambrook Manor, **No. 10:31**
We Bought a Garden, **No. 9:21–24**
 Norton, Jonny
Heritage Plant Scheme Is Off to a Flying Start..., **3(7):2**
 role in formation of Heritage Plant Scheme, **3(5):23**
 Norton, Sylvia, **3(8):7**
Lathyrus National Plant Collection, **3(9):17**
Lathyrus neurolobus, **5(2):30**
 news from Cambridgeshire, **3(3):35, 37, 3(5):15, 3(6):25**
 Plant Exchange activities, **3(9):6**
 presentation at *Lathyrus* Conference, **3(9):17**
 role in NCCPG, **3(9):2**
 Notcutts Nurseries
 conservation of *Rosa damascena* 'Omar Khayyam', **No. 7:19**
 historical background, **6(2):15**
Paeonia 'Joseph Rock' propagation, **No. 5:19**
Nothofagus
dombeyi, **8(1):26**
obliqua, **No. 5:22**
procera, **3(5):9**
Notholirion campanulatum, **No. 3:20**
 Nottle, Trevor, *Paeonia cambessedesii*, **No. 10:30**
 Novosibirsk Botanic Garden, **9(1):17**
 Nuclear Stock Association, disease free mother-stock, **5(2):29**
 Nurseries
 in Cambridgeshire, **2(10):14**
 catalogue photographs, warning, **2(9):19**
 catalogues as reference text, **No. 6:13, No. 7:4**
 in Dorset, **2(8):13–15**
 in Ireland, **No. 5:10**
 labelling issues, **2(9):19, 8(2):26**

National Plant Collections held by, **No. 5**:4
in the North East, **3(1)**:14
plum tree suppliers, **No. 4**:18
registration with the MAFF, **2(10)**:17, **3(1)**:21, 23
relationship with NCCPG, **No. 10**:5, 29, **2(4)**:116
survey. See Nursery Survey
Nursery Catalogue Survey, **No. 8**:3
Nurserymen, profiles
George Lee, **No. 10**:17–19
Gloucestershire, **No. 6**:19
Jim Fisk, **6(2)**:14–17
Peter Catt, **8(2)**:23
Reginald Kay, **2(6)**:179–183
Thelma Kay, **3(8)**:28–31
Nursery of Tradition, Longville, Tim, **6(2)**:14–17
Nursery Survey, **No. 1**:3, 5, **No. 2**:3, **No. 3**:3, 21, **No. 7**:4, **2(5)**:149, **2(10)**:10
Nutt, Richard, *Galanthus* lecture, **No. 2**:10
Nymphaea
lotus dentata, **2(4)**:111
National Plant Collection, **3(8)**:21, **3(9)**:15
Nyssa sylvatica 'Jermyns Flame', **2(1)**:8

O

Oakeley, Dr. Henry, **3(3)**:2
Gold Medal for *Lycaste*, **2(9)**:23
The Joy In My Life, **3(6)**:8–12
Rediscovery of the 'Lost' Tulip Orchid, **4(2)**:22
'Red Spot' Orchid Not Lost, **3(9)**:31
scent analysis research, **3(3)**:31
Obituaries
Archer, Bill, **No. 2**:7
Carloss, Pam, **5(1)**:34
Clayton, John, **No. 6**:18
Cooke, Robert, **No. 10**:6
Hellyer, Arthur, **3(2)**:2
Huxley, Anthony, **3(2)**:31–32
Ingwersen, Will, **2(7)**:228
Lee, Rosemary, **4(1)**:32
Orris, Peter, **4(1)**:32
Pearkes, Gillian, **3(2)**:32
Pearson, Tony, **2(7)**:228
Plack, Dr. Audrey, **4(1)**:32
Pope, Mary, **2(7)**:228
Read, Harold, **4(1)**:32
Spokes, Walter, **4(2)**:35
Taylor, Richard Harold Harker, **No. 7**:5
Taylor, Sir Michael, **2(9)**:18, 22
Webb, Iris, **4(1)**:30, 32
Obregonia denegrii, **No. 9**:21
Odontoglossum
Belgium collection, **3(6)**:9
bictoniense, **2(6)**:196
Oenothera
clutei, **No. 10**:26
macroglossis, **No. 3**:13
mexicana rosea, **No. 5**:17
tetragona 'Fireworks', **2(1)**:14
trichocalyx, **No. 10**:26
Old Bishop's Palace, Cambridge Group's Plant Sale, **2(3)**:89
Oldfield, Sara, *Botanical Trafficking*, **No. 8**:27–28
The Old Manor, call to save the garden, **3(1)**:33
Old Roses and English Roses, **3(2)**:33
The Old Vicarage, Norfolk, visit at AGM, **6(2)**:8–9
Olearia

in first RHS show in Scotland, **4(2):11**
lacunosa, **No. 7:21**

Omphalodes
cappadocica 'Cherry Ingram', **2(5):146**
 at Dartington Hall, **3(5):22**

Onions, Noble, Davies, Dilys, **2(5):161–162**

Onopordon arabicum, **2(1):14**

Ophiopogon, revision of genus, **3(7):8**

Opuntia Sect. *Tephrocacti*, National Plant Collection, **3(8):21**

Orchids
 CITES regulation, **No. 8:28**
 propagation techniques, **No. 9:20**

Origanum
 alpine, **3(7):10**
 'Birch Farm', **3(7):10**
dictamnus, **3(7):10**
 as a dye plant, **3(7):10**
 'Kent Beauty', **3(7):10, 11**
laevigatum
 'Herrenhausen', **3(7):10**
 'Hopleys', **3(7):10**
 oil, volatile/essential, **3(3):31, 3(7):8**
 'Polyphant', **3(7):10**
rotundifolium, **3(7):10**
vulgare
 'Acorn Bank', **3(7):10, 10**
 'Aureum', **3(7):10**
 'Thumble's Variety', **3(7):10**

Ornamental Plant Collections Association (Australia), **3(3):17, 25, 3(7):6**

Oroya, pest of cactus, **2(7):222**

Osmanthus delavayi, **2(5):159**

Osmunda, public collections, **2(2):51**

Osteospermum 'Weetwood', **5(2):20**

Osterley Park, restoration, **No. 6:20**

Osterley Pippin, Calnan, M., **No. 6:20**

Ostrya, in Mexican botanic garden, **3(1):28**

Owen, Margaret
Primula Weekend, **3(5):12–13**
 snowdrop RHS exhibit, **3(5):30–31**

Oxalis
adenophylla, **No. 5:22**
floribunda alba, **No. 5:17**
tuberosa, **4(1):16**

Oxford Botanic Garden, **5(2):6**

Ozothamnus
ledifolius, **No. 5:12**
rosmarinifolius, **2(1):26**
 'Silver Jubilee', **4(2):25**
aequalis, **4(2):25**

P

Paeonia
albiflora, **No. 5:19**
 'Augustus John', **9(1):33**
 'Beatrice Kelway', **9(1):1, 33**
 'British Empire', **9(1):33**
cambessedesii, **No. 9:1, 2, No. 10:6, 30, 2(3):82**
clusii, **No. 1:6**
 companion plants, **2(10):2**
delavayi, **No. 5:19**
 'Duchesse de Nemours', **3(4):9**
 'Emperor of India', **9(1):31, 33**
 historical background, **9(1):31, 33**
 'Hon. Alfred Deakin', **No. 10:26**

'Hon. J. Dearvin', **No. 10**:26
 'Joseph Rock', **No. 3**:20, **No. 4**:1, 5–6, **No. 5**:17, 18, 19, 20, **No. 6**:16–17, **No. 10**:6, **2(6)**:200, **7(2)**:1, **8(1)**:8, See also *P.* 'Rock's Variety'
 'Kelways Lovely Lady', **9(1)**:32, 33
 at Kelways nursery, **9(1)**:31–33, 35
 'Kelways White Lady', **9(1)**:32, 35
 'King Arthur', **9(1)**:35
lactiflora, **3(4)**:9, **7(2)**:38, **9(1)**:31
 Lithuania gardening, **7(1)**:13
 'Lord Kitchener', **9(1)**:33
 'Lottie Dawson Rea', **9(1)**:35
mascula, **No. 6**:20, **9(1)**:31
 May Flowering Pink, **2(10)**:1
mlokosewitschii, **No. 6**:20, **2(10)**:2
 offer, **2(10)**:3
 'Mrs Beerbohm Tree', **9(1)**:35
 National Plant Collections, **9(1)**:35
 nomenclature issues, **9(1)**:33
obovata
 'Alba', **No. 6**:20
 var. *willmottiae*, **2(1)**:17
 offers, **2(10)**:3
papaveracea, **No. 4**:6
peregrina, **No. 1**:6
rockii hybrids, **8(1)**:8
 'Rock's Variety', **No. 4**:5–6, **No. 5**:18, **No. 6**:17, **8(1)**:8, See also *P.* 'Joseph Rock'
 seed germination, **No. 5**:20
 'Shirley Temple', **3(4)**:9
 'Sir Edward Elgar', **9(1)**:33
steveniana, **3(8)**:27
suffruticosa, **No. 4**:6, **8(1)**:8
 pollination, **No. 5**:19
 stem cuttings, **No. 5**:20
 var. *spontanea*, **No. 4**:5
tenuifolia, **No. 6**:20
veitchii, **No. 6**:20
 'War', **9(1)**:33
 Page, Robert G.
A Collectors Progress, **3(3)**:7–10
 photos by, **3(3)**:40
 Painshill Park, restoration, **No. 9**:5, **2(7)**:214
 Painshill Park Trust, **2(1)**:24, **2(7)**:214
 Painswick Garden, Rococo design, **2(7)**:233
 Palm, Chusan, **No. 9**:9
 Pansy and Viola Society, **No. 7**:10
Papaver
orientale, **No. 5**:14, **2(1)**:14
 'May Queen', **No. 3**:13
 'Watermelon', **6(2)**:18
 'Patty's Plum', **3(8)**:30, 31
somniferum, **No. 10**:14, **3(1)**:30
Paphiopedilum
 collection in England, **3(6)**:9
hellas 'Westonbirt', **No. 5**:21
Paradisea liliastrum, **2(1)**:14
Paris quadrifolia, **9(1)**:20
 Parker, David, *March of the Echinocereus*, **2(10)**:7
 Parker, Ian C. A., *Castle Bromwich Hall Gardens are being Restored*, **No. 10**:21–22
Parochetus communis, **No. 10**:31
 Parrett, Sylvia
 news from Yorkshire, **No. 4**:12–13
Scabiosa caucasica and *Cultivars*, **No. 7**:17–18
Parrotia, at Belsay Hall, **No. 9**:9
 Parsons, Roger, *More on Annuals*, **4(2)**:29

Pasithea coerulea, **No. 3**:20

Passiflora

- anomalae*, **5(2)**:31
 - aurantia*, as food for butterflies, **2(8)**:23
 - auriculata*, **5(2)**:31
 - cirrhiflora*, **5(2)**:31, 32
 - coccinea*, **5(2)**:31, 31
 - edulis flavicarpa*, **5(2)**:32
 - fuchsiiflora*, **5(2)**:31, 33
 - garckeii*, **5(2)**:31
 - glandulosa*, **5(2)**:31
 - historical background, **2(5)**:148
 - 'Incense', **3(5)**:37
 - 'Innes', **2(5)**:148
 - laurifolia*, **5(2)**:32
 - lourdesae*, **3(8)**:2, 2, **3(9)**:5
 - 'Munroi', **2(5)**:148
 - National Plant Collection, **3(8)**:2, **8(1)**:42
 - quadrangularis*, **5(2)**:32
 - rufa*, **5(2)**:31
 - serratodigitata*, **5(2)**:32
 - in Thelma Kay's garden, **3(8)**:28
 - unidentified sp., **5(2)**:31
 - 'Van Volxemi', **2(5)**:148
 - variolata*, **5(2)**:31
 - vespertilio*, **5(2)**:31, 32
- Pattison, Graham, **3(4)**:31
- Anyone Seen This Plant?*, **3(5)**:25
 - background, **No. 9**:4
 - Beating the Mystery Destroyer*, **2(8)**:23–24
 - Behind the Scenes*, **2(2)**:38–39
 - Do You Know Where These Are*, **2(2)**:47
 - Eighteen New Collections*, **3(9)**:25
 - Great Autumn Show 1987*, **2(1)**:4
 - Hands of Friendship*, **3(1)**:32
 - History for These Millionaires*, **2(10)**:19–20
 - National Collections updates, **2(1)**:9–11, **2(3)**:86–87, **2(4)**:131, **2(7)**:223–224, **5(2)**:9
 - Overseas Liaison*, conference with French Collection Holders, **5(1)**:7
 - responsibilities, **2(2)**:39–40
 - role in NCCPG, **7(1)**:5
 - Saves - a Great Collection*, **3(4)**:33
 - Seeds from Far Off Lands*, **3(3)**:31
 - Six New Collections*, **3(8)**:21–23
 - A Temperate Surprise*, **3(1)**:28–29
 - True from Seed*, **2(7)**:214
 - Vandals Strike Again*, **3(2)**:14–16
 - Visited by the Queen*, **3(1)**:38–39
 - Welcome to a Dozen*, **2(9)**:23
 - Welcome to Jill*, **3(7)**:33
 - Who's Who at the Pines*, **3(4)**:31
 - Win This Holiday Weekend for Two*, **3(6)**:18
- Paulger, Jan
- National AGM 1999: Norfolk*, **6(2)**:8–9
 - Royal Patron Visits Norfolk*, **3(5)**:28–29
- Pears, Scottish collection, **8(2)**:33
- Pearson, Jenny, news from Northamptonshire, **2(6)**:198
- Pearson, Kenwyn
- Garden Heritage Week*, **2(5)**:164
 - news from London, **No. 4**:12
 - Vice-Chairman's Letter*, **2(6)**:174
- Pearson, Norma, news from Northamptonshire, **2(7)**:231
- Peatland Campaign Consortium, **3(8)**:21–22
- Peddle, Rosie
- index to Volume 1 of *Plant Heritage*, **2(7)**:233

news from Leicestershire, **3(6):25, 3(9):37**
standing down on NCCPG Board, **8(2):5**
A Sunny Day Inside and Out: The National Conference Saturday 15th February '97, **4(1):28–29**
That Was the Week That Was!, **3(9):24**
Pedicularis aff. elwesii, **3(4):12**
Pelargonium
'Black Vesuvius', **No. 6:13**
at the 1995 Hampton Court Flower Show, **3(7):28, 29**
'Mrs Pollock Tricolor', **No. 6:13**
nomenclature issues, **3(7):8**
nursery registration legislation, **2(10):17**
as snake deterrent, **No. 6:14**
taking cuttings from U.S. collection, **3(8):22**
zonale, **No. 5:21**
Peltiphyllum peltatum, **3(1):6**
Pennisetum, **8(2):17**
setaceum 'Rubrum', **8(2):14**
Penstemon
'Agnes Laing', **6(2):24, 24**
books about, **7(1):22–23**
cordifolius, **No. 10:31**
digitalis, **5(2):25**
'Husker Red', **5(2):25–27, 27**
eatonii, **No. 10:26**
eriantherus, **5(2):27**
haydenii, endangered status, **4(1):11**
heterophyllum 'True Blue', **No. 3:20**
'Hidcote Pink', **No. 5:23**
in Mexico, **3(1):28**
National Plant Collection in Portland, Dorset, **9(1):9–10**
ovatus, **2(8):11**
palmeri, **2(8):11**
propagation, **9(1):10**
'Rosy Blush', **4(1):2**
soil requirements, **9(1):9**
from the U.S. to Australia, **3(1):5**
in the U.S., **6(2):26**
utahensis, **5(2):27**
albus, **5(2):27**
Penstemon: Is This the Oldest Surviving Cultivar?, James, Peter, **6(2):24**
Penstemon digitalis 'Husker Red', James, Peter and Dale Lindgren, **5(2):25–27**
Perezia
multiflora, **4(1):5, 4(2):31**
recurvata, **4(2):31**
sonchifolia, **4(1):5**
viscosa, **4(1):5**
Perfume industry, *Viola*, **3(8):14**
Perilla atropurpurea, **No. 6:13**
Pernettya, See *Gaultheria*
Perry's Nursery, *Rubellum* chrysanthemums in, **2(10):13**
Pershore College, National Plant Collections at, **No. 5:4**
Persian Giant Cabbage, Edmondson, John, **No. 10:30**
Persicaria, **2(7):233, 3(7):7**
affine, **2(9):7, 2(10):25**
'Darjeeling Red', **2(9):7**
'Donald Lowndes', **2(9):7**
'Superbum', **2(9):7**
bistorta, **2(9):7, 9(1):20**
superba, **2(9):7**
Pests and pest control
aphids and the tulip breaking virus, **9(1):12**
bullfinches, **7(2):29**
caterpillars, **7(2):20**
codling moth, **9(1):42**

Dutch Elm Disease, **2(1):26**
 fireblight, **No. 5:17**, **No. 8:30**
 greenfly, **7(2):20**
 leaf-miners, **2(9):38**, **3(7):7**
 mealy bug, **8(1):18**
 mice, **7(2):29**
 narcissus fly, **2(6):184**
 potato cyst eel worm, **2(9):19**
 rabbits, **7(2):20**
 slugs, **7(2):20**, **9(1):15**
 snails, **7(2):20**
 snakes, *Pelargonium* as deterrent, **No. 6:14**
 vine weevil, **2(10):20**
 voles, **9(1):15**
Petasites fragrans, **8(1):22**
Petroselinum crispum, **No. 10:14**
 Pharoah, Malcolm, *Old and New Astilbes in Holland*, **7(1):17–20**
Philadelphus delavayi, **No. 1:8**
Phlomis, **5(2):14–15**
 anisodonta, **5(2):15**
 armeniaca, **5(2):15**
 atropurpurea, **5(2):15**
 betonicoides, **5(2):15**
 bourgaei 'Whirling Dervish', **5(2):14**
 bovei subsp. *maroccana*, **5(2):15**
 breviflora, **5(2):15**
 crinita, **5(2):14, 15**
 cypria var. *occidentalis*, **5(2):15**
 fruticosa, **5(2):14**
 grandiflora, **5(2):14**
 'Anatolica', **5(2):14**
 'Lloyd's Variety', **5(2):14**
 italica, **5(2):15**
 lanata 'Pygmy', **5(2):14**
 leucophracta, **5(2):14, 15**
 lunariifolia, **5(2):14**
 lychnitis, **5(2):15**
 native range, **5(2):14, 15**
 nissolii, **5(2):15**
 platystegia, **5(2):15**
 rigida, **5(2):14**
 rotata. See *Lamiophlomis rotata*
 russeliana, **2(1):14**, **5(2):15**
 samia 'Green Glory', **5(2):15**
 taurica, **5(2):15, 15**
 tuberosa, **5(2):15**
 umbrosa var. *australis*, **5(2):15**
Phlox
 'Amazing Grace', **2(10):30**
 'Amethyst', **2(1):14**
 argillacea, **No. 10:26**
 benita, **2(10):30**
 bifida
 large flowered form, **2(10):30**
 'Starclift', **2(10):30**
 'Brigadier', **2(1):14**
 'Brightness', **2(10):30**
 'Britton II Rosea', **2(10):30**
 collection at Wickhambrook, **2(10):13**
 diffusa, **2(10):30**
 divaricata, **No. 2:14**
 'Blue Dreams', **2(10):30**
 'May Breeze', **2(10):30**
 'Drumm', **2(10):30**

'Eva', **2(10)**:30
 'Gaitey', **2(1)**:14
 'Galaxy', **2(10)**:30
 'Hampton Court', **No. 1**:10
longifolia, **2(10)**:30
maculata, **2(1)**:14
 'Marjorie', **2(10)**:30
 'Mary Belle Frey', **2(10)**:30
 'May Snow', **2(10)**:30
 'Mia Ruys', **2(1)**:14
 'Millstream', **2(10)**:30
paniculata, **2(1)**:14
 'Alba', **No. 1**:10
 'Miss Willmott', **2(1)**:17
 'Pax', **6(1)**:13
 popularity with Plant Exchange, **3(8)**:33
 'Prospero', **2(1)**:14
 'Sampson', **No. 1**:10, **2(10)**:30
 'Starglow', **2(10)**:30
 'Tycoon', **2(10)**:30
 'Violet Queen', **2(10)**:30
 'Vivid', **2(10)**:30

Phoenix
canariensis, **2(5)**:143
 nursery registration legislation, **2(10)**:17
sylvestris, **2(5)**:143

Phormium
 at Hilliers Nurseries, **No. 5**:12
 'Radiance', **3(8)**:31

Photinia
 davidiana, **No. 5**:22
 iso-enzyme research, **3(7)**:8

Photographic Records of Plants, Bryant, Ken, **4(2)**:35, 37

Photography
 advantages and uses of CD storage, **4(2)**:35, 37
 challenges of *Chionodoxa*, **2(7)**:210
 Devon Group photo library, **4(2)**:35, 37

Phygelius
aequalis 'Yellow Trumpet', **No. 9**:6
 'African Queen', **4(2)**:23, 25
 Logan form, **4(2)**:23, 25
capensis, **4(2)**:25
 at Knoll Gardens, **4(2)**:23, 25
 'Salmon Leap', **2(1)**:8

Phyllocladus, **3(2)**:10
alpinus, **3(2)**:13
aspleniifolius, **3(2)**:10, 13

Phyllostachys
aurea, **3(7)**:27
aureosulcata 'Spectabilis', **7(1)**:28
bissetii, **7(1)**:28
nigra, **7(1)**:28, 28

Phytochemical Society of Europe, *Labiata* conference, **2(9)**:23
 Phytosanitary Certificate for plant import, **No. 8**:29–30, **2(4)**:109, **2(6)**:187–188, **3(3)**:31

Picconia (Notelaea) excelsa, **No. 4**:2

Picea
abies 'Cupressina', **3(7)**:27
pungens
 'Globosa', **3(7)**:27
 'Hoopsii', **3(7)**:27
smithiana, **2(10)**:15
spinulosa, **2(10)**:15–16
 varieties for a security hedge, **3(7)**:27

Pickthorne, Madeleine, *Exeter's Rare Trees*, **No. 1**:11–12

Pieris, **No. 3**:10
 'Bert Chandler', **No. 3**:10, **2(1)**:8
 floribunda, **No. 3**:10, **No. 9**:8
 'Forest Flame', **No. 3**:10
 formosa, **No. 3**:10, **No. 9**:9
 'Charles Michael', **No. 3**:10
 forrestii, **No. 2**:13
 'Wakehurst', **No. 3**:10
 'Michael Charles', **No. 3**:10
 japonica, **No. 3**:10
 'Christmas Cheer', **No. 3**:10
 'Flamingo', **No. 3**:10
 'Variegata', **No. 3**:10
 'Purity', **No. 3**:10
 taiwanensis, **No. 3**:10
 Pigott, Anthony, *Horsetails in Your Garden?*, **7(2)**:33–34, 36
Pilgerodendron uvifera, **2(10)**:16
 Pillons, Craig, heirloom apple collection, **3(4)**:28
 The Pines (National Office)
 activities, **3(8)**:23
 description, **3(4)**:31
 The Little Garden, **2(5)**:146
 map, **2(2)**:60
Pink Sheet of rare and endangered plants
 1991, **2(8)**:16
 1994, **3(5)**:3
 1999, **7(1)**:34
 background, **2(2)**:59, **4(1)**:13
 and the California Collection from the Archibalds, **3(1)**:6, 7, 8
 Cambridgeshire Group funding for 1991, **2(10)**:10
 Campanula in, **2(3)**:75–76
 as criteria for Plant Exchange, **3(7)**:9
 Dahlia in, **No. 6**:2
 impact of, **2(10)**:5
 importance of Plant Exchange, **6(1)**:13
 New Zealand Plants in, **2(3)**:74
 number of plants in original list, **2(1)**:16
 percent located and 'safe' from original list, **2(1)**:16
 plants deleted from, no longer in existence, **3(4)**:19
 275 plants found of 1500 listed, **3(3)**:33
 revision, **2(1)**:16, **2(3)**:74
 'safe' plants removed from revised list, **2(1)**:16
 strategy for use of, **No. 8**:3
 Supplementary, **4(1)**:13
 Trillium in, **2(3)**:75–76
 Pinsett, Sue, *Hardy Plant Society's Conservation Scheme*, **7(2)**:21
Pinus
 armandii
 var. *armamiana*, **2(10)**:16
 var. *armandii*, **2(10)**:16
 canariensis, **2(5)**:143
 culminicola, **2(10)**:16
 × *holfordiana*, **No. 5**:21
 in Mexico, **3(1)**:28
 mugo 'Mughus', **3(7)**:27
 nigra, **2(9)**:31, **2(10)**:17
 sylvestris 'Doone Valley', **No. 2**:7
 yunnanensis, **No. 1**:8
Pistacia lentiscus, **3(2)**:28
 Pitman, Jill and Peter, *A National Collection of Penstemon*, **9(1)**:9–10
Pittosporum, **No. 5**:12
 tobira, **No. 4**:7
 Plack, Dr. Audrey, *Dartington Hall - the Fulfilment of a Dream*, **3(5)**:21–22

Plane, American, in Mexican botanic garden, **2(8)**:38

Plantago
major, **2(8)**:6
rubrifolia, **2(8)**:6

Plant Collecting, the Final Stage
 Boscawen, Anne, **No. 7**:22
 Powell, Antony, **No. 5**:10

Plant collecting from the wild
 boycott by Tesco, **2(4)**:110
 Collector's Charter, **3(7)**:25
 first plant protected by law, **2(3)**:79
 funding by seed shares, **No. 5**:10
Helleborus, **3(8)**:9–13, **3(9)**:5
 NCCPG code of practice, **4(1)**:11, 13
 Plant Health limit for bulbs, corms, and tubers, **2(7)**:232
 seeds, **3(6)**:3, 17, **9(2)**:35
 warning about nurseries and bulb imports, **No. 8**:27–28, **2(5)**:168–169
 Wildlife and Countryside Act of 1981, **2(8)**:26

Plant Committee. *See under* National Council for the Conservation of Plants and Gardens

Plant Conservation in Canada, Australia and New Zealand, Meir, Jennifer, **2(6)**:191–192

Plant Exchange. *See also* Plant Propagation Scheme
 1995, **3(7)**:9
 1997, **4(1)**:13–14
 2000, **7(2)**:10–11
 call for involvement, **3(1)**:37
 coordination responsibilities, **3(5)**:4–5
 co-ordinator personnel changes, **3(7)**:9
 credit scheme for, **No. 5**:17
 criteria, **3(7)**:9
 database, **2(6)**:176, **3(5)**:5
 focus on unusual or endangered species, **3(9)**:6
 nomenclature issues, **9(1)**:11
 North East Group, **8(2)**:37
 overview and importance, **3(1)**:37, **6(1)**:13–14, **7(2)**:11
 plans for development, **3(1)**:37
 Plants Requested List, **3(8)**:33
 Propagation Sheet, **3(5)**:4, 6–7
 Strathclyde Group, **8(2)**:37
 use of *Pink Sheet* information, **2(10)**:5
 use of the Post Office, **3(8)**:33

The Plant Exchange Moves South, McGrady, Jennifer, **8(2)**:37

Plant Exchange Re-launch, Jordan, Pat, **3(7)**:9

Plant Exchange Report, Jordan, Pat, **7(2)**:10–11

Plant Finder
 acquisition by RHS, **3(6)**:33
 authenticity of, **7(2)**:11
 impact on the Plant Committee, **2(4)**:129
 less than three nurseries as criteria for Plant Exchange, **3(7)**:9
 publication schedule, **4(1)**:13
 reliability of, **2(2)**:59, **4(1)**:13, **6(1)**:14

Plant Gossip
 Grounds, Roger, **No. 7**:19, **No. 9**:15–16
 Nelson, Charles, **No. 8**:8

Plant Health Certificate. *See* Regulations, Phytosanitary Certificate for plant import

Plant Health Directive, **2(7)**:232, **2(10)**:5, 17, 18

Plant Health and Seed Inspectorate, **3(1)**:21–23

Plant Heritage. *See also* *Newsletter*
 colour introduced in 1991, **2(10)**:5
 competition winner, **3(7)**:3
 Deed of Covenant for subscription, **2(8)**:8, **2(9)**:14
 design and first issue, **4(1)**:3
 discussion of name change, **4(1)**:19
 font size of type, **2(10)**:25
 format of entries, **2(9)**:26

Garden Festival Wales competition, **2(10)**:28–29, **3(1)**:31
 index to volume 1, **2(7)**:233
 named in 1991, **2(10)**:5
 nomenclature issues, **2(9)**:25
 personnel changes, **3(7)**:3
Plant Heritage from Lithuania, Shipp, Alan, **7(1)**:13–16
 Plant Heritage Theme leaflets
 South African Plants, **3(9)**:33
 Thymus, **3(4)**:33, **3(7)**:8
Plant Hunting: Plant Heritage, Jordan, Pat, **6(1)**:13–14
 Plant import. See *under* Regulations
 Plantlife, **2(5)**:155, **2(6)**:175
 PlantNet, **3(7)**:3
 Plant Passports, **2(10)**:5, **3(1)**:21–22, 23
 Plant Propagation Scheme, **2(3)**:85, **2(5)**:146, **3(3)**:33. See *also* Plant Exchange
Plants of the Argentinian Andes: Into the Unknown, Archibald, Jim, **3(5)**:8–11
Plant Watching, Sanecki, Kay N., **2(2)**:59–60
Platanus, in Mexican botanic garden, **3(1)**:28
Platyserium
 alcicorne, **2(6)**:181
 grande, **2(6)**:195
Pleasure Grounds: The Gardens and Landscapes of Hampshire, **No. 10**:32
Plectranthus
 argentatus, **8(2)**:17
 ciliatus 'Easy Gold', **8(2)**:17
Pleioblastus
 auricomus, **7(1)**:28, 28
 shibuyanus 'Tsuboi', **7(1)**:28, 28
Pleione
 collection in England, **3(6)**:9
 forrestii, **No. 5**:9
 Plum
 'Anna Spath', **No. 4**:18
 'Ariel', **No. 4**:17
 'Belle De Louvain', **No. 4**:18
 'Black Diamond', **No. 4**:17
 'Blaisdon Red', **No. 4**:18
 'Cambridge Gage', **No. 4**:17, 18
 'Coe's Golden Drop', **No. 4**:16, 18, **No. 6**:10
 'Coe's Late Red' ('Saint Martin'), **No. 4**:17, 18
 'Comte D'Althans Gage', **No. 4**:18
 'Czar', **No. 4**:17, 18, **No. 6**:10
 'Denniston's Superb Gage', **No. 4**:18
 'Early Laxton', **No. 4**:17
 'Early Rivers', **No. 4**:17, 18, **No. 6**:10
 'Early Transparent', **No. 4**:18, **No. 6**:10
 'Edwards', **No. 4**:17
 'Green Gage', **No. 4**:17, 18
 'Heron', **No. 4**:17, **No. 6**:10
 'Jefferson', **No. 4**:18
 'Kentish Bush', **No. 4**:18
 'Late Transparent', **No. 6**:10
 'Laxton's Cropper', **No. 4**:18
 'Laxton's Early', **No. 4**:17
 'Marjorie's Seedling', **No. 4**:16, 18
 'Monarch', **No. 6**:10
 'Myrobalan', **No. 4**:17
 National Plant Collection, **No. 4**:16
 nurseries which supply, **No. 4**:18
 old varieties grown today, **No. 4**:16–18
 'Ontario', **No. 4**:17
 'Opal', **No. 4**:17
 'Oullins Golden Gage', **No. 4**:18
 'Pond's Seedling', **No. 4**:17

'The President', **No. 4**:18, **No. 6**:10
 'Purple Pershore', **No. 4**:17
 'Reine Claude de Bavais', **No. 4**:18
 research, **No. 4**:16
 'Stanley', **No. 4**:17
 'Sultan', **No. 6**:10
 'Transparent Gage', **No. 4**:16, **No. 6**:10
 'Victoria', **No. 4**:17, 18
 'Warwickshire Drooper', **No. 4**:18, **8(1)**:21
 'Wyedale', **No. 4**:18
 'Yellow Pershore', **No. 4**:17, 18
Plumbago capensis, **2(5)**:143
Poa
 pratensis, **9(1)**:20
 supina, **9(1)**:20
Podalyria sericea, **No. 3**:20
Podocarpus, **3(1)**:28
 acutifolius, **3(2)**:10
 alpinus, **3(2)**:10
 hallii, **3(2)**:10
 totara, **3(2)**:10
Podophyllum
 hexandrum, **9(2)**:19
 pleianthemum, **No. 8**:8
 Poland, creation of national plant collections, **3(7)**:6
Polemonium
 'Blue Pearl', **3(6)**:31
 boreale, **3(6)**:31, **4(2)**:34
 brandegeei, **6(2)**:26
 'Brize d'Anjou', **3(4)**:5
 caeruleum, **3(6)**:31, **4(2)**:34, **6(2)**:25, **9(1)**:20
 in Colorado, U.S., **6(2)**:25–26
 confertum, **6(2)**:26
 double flowered, **3(4)**:5
 foliosissimum, **6(2)**:25, 26
 'Lambrook Mauve', **3(6)**:31
 lanatum, **4(2)**:34
 National Plant Collection, **3(4)**:5
 'Newark Park', **3(4)**:5
 'Northern Lights', **4(2)**:34, 34
 pauciflorum, **6(2)**:26
 hinckleyi, **3(8)**:23
 pulcherrimum, **2(1)**:15, **4(2)**:34
 var. *delicatum*, **6(2)**:26
 reptans, **3(4)**:9, **3(6)**:30, 31
 album, **3(6)**:31
 viscosum, **6(2)**:26
 'Weetwood Blue', **5(2)**:20
 Pollen, acetocarmine test to show hybridisation, **6(2)**:20
 Pollination
 by bats, **3(7)**:31
 by bees, **No. 6**:19, **7(2)**:18
 close pollinated (CP), **9(2)**:35
 hand, **No. 10**:7
 keeping stocks clean, **No. 6**:19–20
 open pollinated (OP), **9(2)**:35
 Paeonia suffruticosa, **No. 5**:19
 self-incompatibility, **No. 10**:7
 Yucca symbiosis with moths, **9(1)**:30
 Pollution, *Polygonum* as indicator species, **2(9)**:7
Polygonum
 affine, See *Persicaria*
 alata, **2(9)**:7
 amphibia, **2(9)**:7

amplexicaulie, See *Persicaria*
baldschuanicum, See *Fallopia*
bistorta, See *Persicaria*
campanulatum, **2(9):7**
capitata, **2(9):7**
 fungicidal properties and research, **2(9):7**, **3(7):7**
 as indicator of pollution, **2(9):7**
 overview, **2(9):7**
Polypodium, public collections, **2(2):51**
Polystichum
acrostichooides, **2(8):21**
aculeatum, **No. 7:6**
 Lakeland Horticultural Society collection, **2(10):20**
 public collections, **2(2):51**
setiferum, **No. 7:6**, **2(2):50**
acrasto - decompositum, **2(10):20**
brachio - cristatum, **2(10):20**
congestum, **2(8):20**
cruciato - pinnulum, **2(10):20**
decompositum, **2(8):20**
 'Deltoideum', **No. 7:6**
divisilobum, **No. 7:6**, **2(8):20**
 'Plumoso-divisilobum Baldwinii', **No. 7:6**
thompsoniae, **2(10):20**
 'Wakelyanum', **2(4):112**
 Poppy
 blue, fascinating story of, Gary Dunlop, **3(9):8–11**
 California, **2(8):38**
Populus
 self-incompatibility, **No. 10:7**
tremula, **2(6):181**
 Portugal, export of wild bulbs, **No. 8:28**
Potentilla, **6(2):26**
 'Abbotswood', **No. 5:21**
 'Flamenco', **2(7):217**
fruticosa, **2(5):152**
 'Daydawn', **3(4):9**
 list of plants wanted, **2(7):215**
 monograph planned, **3(6):33**
 National Plant Collection, **7(2):38**
nepalensis
 'Miss Willmott', **2(7):217**, **2(8):6**, **2(9):25**
 'Roxana', **2(9):25**
nitida 'Lissadell', **No. 4:13**
rupestris, **2(7):217**
 Powell, Antony, *Plant Collecting, the Final Stage*, **No. 5:10**
 Prain, Miss, *Meconopsis* associated with, **3(9):8**, **9**
 Prain, Sir David, *Meconopsis* named for, **3(9):8**
 Prairie grasslands, **8(2):15**
Primula
allionii, **No. 3:14**
alpicola var. *violacea*, **2(10):3**
aureata, **No. 9:21**
auricula
 'Adam Lord', **3(1):25**, **3(2):31**
 'Betty Sherriff', **3(1):25**, **3(2):31**
 'Bright Eyes', **2(9):38**
 'Broadwell Gold', **No. 5:22**
 'Celtic King', **3(1):25**, **3(2):31**
 'Gwen Baker', **3(1):35**
 historical background, **No. 7:9**
 'Holden's Purple', **3(1):25**, **3(2):31**
 'Jane Grey', **3(1):25**, **3(2):31**
 'Lee Paul', **2(9):38**

'Maid Marion', **2(9)**:38
 micropropagation, **No. 9**:21, **3(7)**:8
 'Mrs Nicholls', **3(1)**:25, **3(2)**:31
 'Old Curiosity', **3(1)**:25, **3(2)**:31
 'Prague', **2(9)**:38
 'Royal Blue Dusty Miller', **3(1)**:25, **3(2)**:31
 'Sally Blue', **3(1)**:25, **3(2)**:31
 'Susannah', **2(9)**:38
baileyana, **No. 10**:28
 Barnhaven Group, **3(5)**: 12, 13
 'Betty Green', **No. 1**:10
bhutanica, **No. 9**:21
 'Blue Riband', **No. 1**:10
 'Bon Accord Purple', **No. 1**:10
boveana, **3(5)**:13
bulleyana, **No. 2**:13
 Candelabra hybrids, **2(2)**:42
capitata var. *mooreana*, **2(3)**:82
 'Chevithorne Pink', **2(4)**:113
 'Chevithorne Purple', **2(4)**:113
chionantha, **2(3)**:82
 cultivars sought, **No. 4**:18
denticulata, **2(5)**:159
 double white, **No. 9**:23
elatior, **2(3)**:82, **9(1)**:19
 Elizabethan, **3(5)**:13
florindae, **3(5)**:13
 'Garryard Enchantress', **3(5)**:13
 'Garryard Guinevere', **No. 1**:10
 'Garryard Hillhouse Pink', **No. 3**:20
 'Gigha', **3(5)**:31
 in Group Propagation Scheme, **2(4)**:115
halleri, **2(3)**:82
helodoxa, **2(5)**:157
 hose-in-hose, **No. 4**:18
 Jack-in-the-Green Group, **No. 1**:10
japonica, **No. 4**:7
 'Postford White', **2(8)**:6
 'Kinlough Beauty', **No. 1**:10
 'Lady Greer', **No. 1**:10
laurentiana, **2(3)**:82
 'Lilacina Plena', **No. 1**:10
 'Lizzie Green', **No. 1**:10
longifolia, **2(3)**:82
 'Maid Marion', **2(6)**:182
marginata, **3(3)**:14, **3(5)**:13
 'Waithman's', **2(6)**:182
melanops, **2(3)**:82
 'Mrs McGillivray', **No. 1**:10
 petiolarid, **3(5)**:13
 popularity with Plant Exchange, **3(8)**:33
 Primula Day by the Sussex Group, **No. 5**:13
prolifera, **2(5)**:157
pulverulenta, **No. 2**:13, **2(3)**:82
 'Lady Moore', **No. 4**:8
 'Sir Frederick Moore', **No. 4**:8
sibthorpii, **No. 1**:10
sikkimensis, **2(2)**:42
 single green, **No. 9**:23
 'Snow Cushion', **3(5)**:31
sonchifolia, **No. 5**:2
 study weekend, **3(2)**:31, **3(3)**:14, **3(5)**:12–13
 thrum and pin heterostyly, **6(1)**:5
vialii, **2(3)**:82

'Violet Victorian', **No. 1**:10
vulgaris, **No. 1**:10, **3(8)**:10
 'Downhill Ensign', **No. 3**:20
 'Large Sulphur', **2(4)**:113
 'Wanda', **No. 1**:10, **No. 4**:18
willmottiae, **2(1)**:17
 in Yugoslavia, **2(9)**:10
Primula Weekend, Owen, Margaret, **3(5)**:12–13
Principles of Conservation, James, Peter, **4(1)**:11, 13
Proboscidea, **4(1)**:5
 Profiles. See Nurserymen, profiles
 Propagation
 chilling seed to overcome dormancy, **No. 3**:7–9
 classes at The Garden School, **No. 10**:3
 credit scheme for, **No. 5**:17
 by cuttings, methods, **No. 1**:13–14, **No. 2**:9
 of hardy plants from seed, methods, **No. 1**:15–18
 with home-made black polythene bags, **No. 7**:23
 keeping stocks clean, **No. 6**:19–20
Mutisia, **No. 3**:2
Paeonia suffruticosa, **No. 5**:20
Penstemon, **9(1)**:10
 Plant Exchange plants, **3(5)**:4, 5, 6–7, **3(8)**:33
 requests from overseas, **2(10)**:25
 rooting compost for, **No. 1**:14
 scheme for East Midlands Group, **No. 5**:16–17
 three for the Group and one for personal use, **No. 5**:17
 tissue culture. See Micropropagation
 with yoghurt pots, **No. 8**:32
Yucca, **9(1)**:29
 Propagation Sheet, for Plant Exchange, **3(5)**:4, 5, 6–7
Prostanthera cuneata, **No. 3**:12
Proustia pyrifolia, **2(4)**:112
Prunus. See also Plum
avium 'Rubrifolia', **3(1)**:25
 'Hally Jolivette', **No. 3**:11
lusitanica, **2(9)**:31
 nursery registration legislation, **2(10)**:17
 'Pink Shell', **2(1)**:8
speciosa, **2(2)**:41
 × *subhirtella*, **2(2)**:41
Pseudopanax, National Plant Collection stolen, **3(1)**:2
Pseudosasa japonica 'Tsutsumiana', **7(1)**:28
Pseudotsuga menziesii, **No. 2**:13, **No. 9**:8
Pteris aquilina, **9(1)**:20
Pterocarya fraxinifolia, **No. 4**:2
Ptilotrichum pyrenaicum, **No. 9**:20
 Pugh, N. Stevenson, *Garden Heritage Week, 29th April-7th May 1989*, **2(4)**:102
 Pugh, Steve, *Garden Heritage Week 1989*, **2(2)**:53–54
 Pulaczewski, Maciej, *Plea for the Female Tree*, **8(2)**:35–36
 Pulling, David, *Tears and Triumph of 'Doing Chelsea'*, **3(9)**:12–15
Pulmonaria
angustifolia 'Mawson's Blue', **2(1)**:26
 'Bowles Red', **No. 1**:10
 'Cambridge Blue', **No. 1**:10
 'David Ward', **4(1)**:2
 'Lewis Palmer', **No. 1**:10
linifolia, **No. 1**:10
longifolia, **No. 1**:10
 'Margery Fish', **No. 1**:10
montana, **9(1)**:20
 National Plant Collection, **6(1)**:5–6
 in Wisley herbarium, **No. 10**:16

nomenclature research, **3(7):8**
officinalis, **6(1):5**
 alba, **No. 1:10**
'Pink Dawn', **No. 1:10**
rubra, **No. 1:10**
 'Barfield Pink', **2(2):40, 2(4):130**
 'Redstart', **No. 1:10**
saccharata 'White form', **2(2):40**
'White Wings', **No. 1:10**
Pulsatilla
 alpina vulgaris subsp. *grandis*, **3(9):28**
 bungeana, **3(9):28**
 halleri, **3(9):28**
 montana, **3(9):28**
 occidentalis, **3(9):28**
 patensis, **3(9):28**
 P.V. Heiller hybrids, **3(9):28**
 vulgaris, **2(5):151, 3(4):9, 3(9):28, 29**
 'Barton's Pink', **2(9):26**
 'Budapest', **2(8):6**
 'Papagena', **3(9):29**
 'Papageno', **3(9):28**
 subsp. *grandis*, **3(9):28**
 working towards a National Plant Collection, **3(9):28–29**
Punica granatum 'Variegata', **3(8):31**
Puschkinia scilloides var. *libanotica*, **3(5):31**
Pyracantha
 import restrictions, **No. 8:30**
 leaf miner research, **3(7):7**
 'Orange Glow' for a security hedge, **3(7):27**
Pyrethrum, at Kelway's Nursery, **9(1):31, 33**
Pyrus
 import restrictions, **No. 8:30**
 nursery registration legislation, **2(10):17**

Q

Quercus, **No. 3:10**
 acutifolia, **3(1):28**
 alnifolia, **No. 3:20**
 cerris, **No. 1:11**
 Evergreen, **3(2):29**
 gemana, **3(1):28**
 hartwegii, **3(1):28**
 insignis, **3(1):28**
 'Heterophylla', **2(4):111**
 × *hispanica*
 'Lucombeana', **No. 1:11, 2(4):111**
 ilex, **No. 4:2, No. 5:11, 2(9):31, 5(2):6**
 'Fordii', **No. 1:11**
 introduction into the UK, **2(8):38**
 leiophylla, **3(1):28**
 robur, **3(6):39**
 commemorating Prince Charles' visit to Wisley, **3(3):4**
 'Fenessii', **No. 8:8**
 rubra, **No. 9:9**
 suber, **No. 1:11**
 xalapensis, **3(1):28**
Quest-Ritson, Charles
 Conservation and the Royal National Rose Society, **2(6):177–178**
 news from Wiltshire, **No. 3:14, No. 4:12**
 The Plant Committee of N.C.C.P.G., **2(4):129–130**
 Plant Import Licences, **2(4):109**

R

- Raffle. See *under* National Council for the Conservation of Plants and Gardens, fundraising
- Rakusen, Mrs Arnold, *Plant Import Licences*, **2(5)**:169
- Ramsdale, Mary
Ellen Willmott's Plants, **2(1)**:17
news from Essex, **No. 4**:10
- Ranunculus*
aconitifolius 'Flore pleno', **No. 5**:17
'Essex', **No. 3**:20
monfilus, **9(1)**:20
propinquus, **9(1)**:20
- Raphanus sativus*, **No. 10**:14
- Raphiolepis indica*, **No. 5**:12
- Rare and Unusual Plant Fair, East Midlands Group, **3(2)**:32
- A Rare European Paeony*, Knees, Sabina, **No. 9**:2
- Rare Plant Survey, **No. 8**:3
- A Rare Snowdrop Treat*, Myers, Michael D., **3(5)**:30–31, 32
- Rathowen Daffodils, *Narcissus* cultivars from, **2(6)**:184
- Raziulyte, Rita, hyacinth collection in Lithuania, **7(1)**:13–16
- Read, Isaac William, *Leucanthemum* breeding, **3(8)**:14
- Read, Veronica M., *Hippeastrum 'Germa' (Hybrid With An Uncertain Future)*, **6(1)**:18–23
- Red Book List of Endangered Plants*, **7(2)**:38
- Regulations
Animal Health Licence, **No. 8**:29
Charities Act of 1992, **3(2)**:6
Charity Bill of 1991, **2(10)**:18
customs and the T2L form, **2(6)**:187, 188
Gift Aid, **2(8)**:8, **2(10)**:18, **7(2)**:6
import/export between Britain and Ireland, **No. 8**:29–30
import of bulbs, and collecting from the wild, **No. 8**:27–28, **2(5)**:169
Invoice, **No. 8**:30
Lotteries Bill, **2(10)**:18
nursery registration with the MAFF, genera and species affected, **2(10)**:17
Phytosanitary Certificate for plant import, **No. 8**:29–30, **2(4)**:109, **2(6)**:187–188, **3(3)**:31
Plant Health Directive, **2(7)**:232, **2(10)**:5, 17, 18
Plant Import Licence, **2(4)**:109, **2(5)**:169
Plant Passports, **2(10)**:5, **3(1)**:21–22, 23
quarantine labels for import into UK, **2(7)**:219
trade effects of European Community, **2(10)**:5
V.A.T. charges, **No. 8**:30
Wildlife and Countryside Act of 1981, **2(8)**:26
- Reid, D., collecting old apple cultivars, **8(2)**:33
- Reintroduction
of plants in Thompson & Morgan catalogue, **No. 4**:19
of plants to the wild, **3(9)**:5
- Renishaw Hall, *Yucca* National Plant Collection at, **9(1)**:30
- Renovation. See Restorations
- Republic of Ireland. See Ireland, Republic
- Research
Allium morphology, **3(7)**:8
Alstroemeria dormancy, **3(7)**:8
apple cultivars, **8(2)**:33
Araceae, **3(7)**:7
Artemisia hybrid parentage, **3(7)**:7
Cistus, **3(3)**:9
Cytisus, **3(7)**:7
Escallonia, **3(7)**:7–8
Fallopia fungicidal properties, **3(7)**:7
fireblight, **No. 5**:17
garden recording methods, **No. 2**:13–14, **No. 4**:7, **2(1)**:15
historic reference books, **2(1)**:15
Lavandula, **5(1)**:12–13
leaf miner, **3(7)**:7
Linum as anti-cancer agent, **3(7)**:7

Lycaste morphology, **3(7)**:8
Persicaria fungicidal properties, **3(7)**:7
Photinia iso-enzymes, **3(7)**:8
Polygonum fungicidal properties, **3(7)**:7
Pulmonaria nomenclature, **3(7)**:8
 role of National Plant Collections, **2(9)**:17, **3(7)**:7–8
 scent analysis, **3(3)**:31
Taxus as anti-cancer agent, **2(10)**:32, **3(4)**:13

Restorations

Barskimming garden, **2(5)**:156
 Belsay Hall, **No. 9**:7–10
 Beningborough Hall, **No. 4**:12
 Bishop Garth's fig garden, **No. 7**:5
 Castle Bromwich Hall Gardens, **No. 10**:21–22
 Cobham Hall, **No. 4**:11
 Coleton Fishacre, **No. 5**:6
 Dartington Hall, **3(5)**:21–22
 Dyffryn Gardens, hopes for, **No. 7**:17
 East Lambrook Manor, **No. 9**:21–24, **No. 10**:31
 initial assessment and methods, **No. 2**:5–7
 Jephson Gardens, **2(8)**:17
 Kingston Lacy garden, **No. 3**:6
 Marsh Court, **No. 4**:11
 Myddelton House, **No. 4**:12, **No. 8**:5–7
 Osterley Park, **No. 6**:20
 Painshill Park, **No. 9**:5, **2(7)**:214
 symposium, **No. 2**:11
 Thorpe Hall, **2(10)**:10, 12
 Veitch Nursery, **3(2)**:37–38
 Westbury Court, **2(3)**:91
 Wimpole Hall, **3(5)**:2, 33, 33

Rhamnus purshiana, **2(6)**:186
Rhazya orientalis, **No. 9**:6
Rheum, **2(3)**:80
Rhodanthemum hosmariense, **3(4)**:9
Rhododendron

argyrophullum, **No. 9**:9
 at Arley Hall, **3(4)**:30
 azalea

Ghent, **No. 5**:6, **9(2)**:16
 historical background, **9(2)**:15–16
 at Brodick Castle, **No. 4**:13
 'Buckland', **2(4)**:112
 'Devon', **2(4)**:113
fortunei, **2(4)**:112
 historical background in Devon, **2(4)**:112–113
 'Il Tasso' found at Coleton Fishacre, **No. 5**:6
impeditum, **No. 8**:30
 Ireland, inventory, **No. 7**:21
jasminiflorum, **2(4)**:112–113, **2(5)**:149
javanicum, **2(4)**:113, **2(5)**:149
 'Katharine Fortescue', **2(4)**:112
 at Lea Gardens, **3(3)**:20, 20–21
 of Lee Moor, **No. 4**:9
 Loderi, **3(3)**:20
 'Luscombei', **2(4)**:112
 'Luscombei Splendens', **2(4)**:112
luteum, **9(2)**:16
maximum, **No. 2**:14
 'Nobleanum', **2(5)**:159
 'P. J. Mezzitt', **2(1)**:8
pemakoense, **2(5)**:159
ponticum, **2(9)**:31
thomsonii, **No. 9**:9, **2(4)**:112

'Van Houtte Flore Pleno', **9(2)**: 15, 16
 Vireya hybrids, **2(5)**:148–149
 'Virginia Richards', **2(1)**:8
Rhodophiala elwesii, **3(5)**: 11
 in Argentina, **3(5)**:9–10
 species description, habitat, and cultivation, **3(5)**:9–10
Ribes, **9(1)**:20
 lobbii, **2(4)**:111
 sanguineum
 'Elk River Red', **3(6)**:21
 'Poky's Pink', **3(6)**:21
 'White Icicle', **3(6)**:21
 speciosum, **3(1)**:9
 Rickard, H.
 Gold Medal for ferns, **3(9)**:15
 Rickard, M. and H., Gold Medal for ferns, **3(9)**:15
 Rickard, Martin
 National Collection of Ferns, **2(2)**:50–51
 On the Track of Old Fern Varieties, **No. 7**:6
 Yoghurt Pots v. Plastic Bags, **No. 8**:32
 Rights, plant breeder's, **2(9)**:25
 Riverside Nursery, and oldest cultivar of *Penstemon*, **6(2)**:24
 Rivers Nursery, plum breeding, **No. 6**:10–11
 Rivier, Michel, *le Monde Fabuleux des Pivoines*, **3(8)**:27
 Robertson, Prof. Forbes W., A Strategy for Conservation, **2(2)**:43–44
Robinia pseudoacacia 'Frisia', **2(8)**:38, **3(6)**:39
 Rock gardens
 plants as groundcover, **2(1)**:18
 profile of Reginald Kay, **2(6)**:179–183
 Roger, Ian. See Addyman, Marie and Ian Roger
 Rohan, Chris, *Beauty on a Clay Pudding*, **3(6)**:38–39
Roman Cotswold Festival, Andrews, Jean, **No. 10**:14
Romneya coulteri, **3(1)**:6
 Roof gardens, Derry and Toms, in London, **No. 8**:31
 Rooke, Sue
 introduction and role in NCCPG, **7(1)**:11
 Summary of Finance Presentation at AGM, **8(2)**:5, 6–7
 Root, David, *Kelways*, **9(1)**:31–33, 35
 Rooting environment, **No. 1**:15. See also Propagation
Rosa
 'Abraham Darby', **2(10)**:31
 abyssinica, **No. 3**:20
 'Albéric Barbier', **No. 1**:10, **8(1)**:21
 'Albertine', **8(1)**:21
 'American Pillar', **8(1)**:21
 at Arley Hall, **3(4)**:30
 'Arthur Bell', **2(1)**:15
 articularis, **9(1)**:20
 Ayrshire, **2(5)**:156
 'Ballerina', **3(4)**:7
 Berkeley, **2(5)**:160
 blanda var. *willmottiae*, **2(1)**:17
 Burnet, **3(2)**:33
 'Canarybird', **No. 1**:10
 'Cécile Brünner', ancestry, **3(2)**:16
 chinensis
 nomenclature issues, **2(1)**:22–23
 var. *viridiflora*, **3(5)**:37
 'Climbing Devoniensis', **2(4)**:113
 conservation and the Royal National Rose Society, **2(6)**:177–178
 'Constance Spry', **No. 1**:10
 criteria for conservation, **2(6)**:178
 damascena 'Omar Khayyam', **No. 7**:19
 'Devoniensis', **2(4)**:113

'Dorothy King', **No. 8**:33
 'Dorothy Perkins', **8(1)**:21
 × *dupontii*, **3(5)**:28
 'Felicia', **No. 1**:10
filipes 'Kiftsgate', **No. 5**:21
 'Fru Dagmar Hastrup', **3(7)**:27
gallica, **No. 10**:14, **3(5)**:28
 'Goldfinch', **8(1)**:21
 'Grand Hotel', **2(1)**:15
 × *hibernica*, **No. 4**:13
 historical background in Devon, **2(4)**:113
 'Hulme's Bush Tea-scented China'(?), **No. 3**:20
 Hybrid Tea
 lost varieties, **2(5)**:160
 named for scent, **2(4)**:113
 National Register, **No. 2**:10–11
indica, **2(1)**:22
 'Iris Webb', **2(4)**:113
 Isle of Man Group collection, **2(9)**:27–28
koreana, **No. 5**:9
 'Lambrook Rose', **3(5)**:23
 'Lawrence Johnston', **No. 5**:23
 × *macrantha* 'Daisy Hill', **2(5)**:146
 'Madame de Tartas', **3(2)**:16
 'Madame Jules Thibaud', **3(2)**:16, **3(4)**:19, 33
 'Marjorie Marshall', **3(8)**:2, 17
 miniature, National Plant Collection, **3(8)**:21
moschata, **3(5)**:28
moyesii, **No. 4**:7
 'Mrs Honey Dyson', **No. 5**:21
multiflora, **3(2)**:16
 'New Dawn', **No. 1**:10, **2(1)**:15
 'Norwich Cathedral 900', **3(9)**:14
 'Nozomi,' habit, **3(4)**:7
 nursery registration legislation, **2(10)**:17
 'Parks' Yellow Tea-scented China', **No. 3**:20
 'Peace', **2(6)**:178
 'Perle d'Or', **3(2)**:16
 'Pillarbox', **2(4)**:113
pimpinellifolia, **3(2)**:33, **4(1)**:33
 'Pink Favorite', **2(6)**:178
 rambler, list of plants wanted, **2(7)**:215–216
 security hedge, **3(7)**:27
sinensis, **2(1)**:22
 'Verschuren', **No. 9**:23, **3(5)**:23, **3(9)**:14
 × *warleyensis*, **2(1)**:17
 'Westend', **No. 5**:21
 'White Cécile Brunner', **3(2)**:16
 'Wickwar', **No. 5**:21
 'Zeibruchen', **8(1)**:21
 'Zephirine Drouhin', **2(1)**:15
Roscoea
 cautleoides, **3(8)**:28
 purpurea, **3(8)**:28
 tibetica, **3(8)**:28
 Rose, Scotch, **3(2)**:33
 Rose Growers' Association, **2(6)**:177
 Rosemoor, *Cornus* National Plant Collection, **No. 5**:4
 The Rose Society, Historic Roses Group, **2(6)**:177–178
Rosmarinus officinalis 'Fota Blue', **No. 4**:8
 Ross, John, *Erodium* National Plant Collection, **2(6)**:193
 Rowe, Diane, *Recollections of Chelsea '99*, **6(2)**:11–13
 Royal Botanic Garden(s)

Edinburgh, **No. 2**:15
Astilbe, **2(7)**:218
 helpful library staff, **3(3)**:8
Meconopsis Identification Trial Bed, **8(2)**:25

Hamilton, *Syringa*, **6(1)**:25–26

Kew
Cosmos micropropagation and return to Mexico, **3(3)**:22
 herbarium as 'bible' of botanical reference, **5(1)**:19
Hippeastrum celebration, **6(1)**:12
Leycesteria formosa original seed collection, **No. 7**:2
 monitoring international trade in wild plants, **No. 8**:28
Narcissus National Plant Collection, **3(3)**:31
 overview, **6(1)**:12
 theft, **2(7)**:220
 vegetables, **No. 4**:6

Royal Horticultural Society (RHS)
 acquisition of *Plant Finder*, **3(6)**:33
 award recipients as prioritisation for Plant Committee, **2(4)**:130
Canna Trial 1893, **3(3)**:16
Canna Trial 2002, **8(2)**:17
 coordination with NCCPG, **3(8)**:3
 grant for *Canna* study tour, **8(2)**:14
International Clematis Register and Checklist 2002, **9(2)**:30
 Lindley Library, helpful staff, **3(3)**:9
 Reginald Cory Memorial Cup, **No. 7**:16
 relationship with NCCPG, **No. 7**:8, **No. 10**:15–16, **2(1)**:4, **2(3)**:92–93, **2(8)**:22, **2(10)**:17, **3(4)**:18, **3(6)**:5–7, **3(7)**:5–8, **4(1)**:17, 29
 report of Review Committee on, **No. 8**:3
 shows. See also Chelsea Flower Show
 Early Spring, **No. 10**:20
 Scotland show in 1997, the first, **4(2)**:11–12
 snowdrop exhibit and award, **3(5)**:30–31
 Surrey and Sussex Group stand, **No. 3**:14
 Warwickshire Group exhibit, **No. 9**:6, 18
 support for Demeter Project, **8(2)**:5, **9(1)**:7

Royal Horticultural Society Gardens, Chiswick, **3(3)**:16, **3(5)**:30–31

Royal Horticultural Society Gardens, Wisley
 Garden Plant Centre, **No. 8**:3, 4
 Herbarium, **No. 10**:15–16, **3(3)**:4
 home for herbarium specimens of National Plant Collections, **2(1)**:4
Hosta National Plant Collection, **No. 1**:6
 lavender study day, **5(1)**:12–13, 21
 new computer, **No. 10**:5
 Prince Charles' visit to, **3(3)**:1, 2, 3, 4, 5
 stand with NCCPG at Chelsea Flower Show 1986, **No. 8**:34
 theft, **2(7)**:220
 workshop of 20 July 1982, **No. 1**:5–6

Royal National Rose Society, **2(6)**:117–178

Royal Patron Visits Norfolk, Paulger, Jan, **3(5)**:28–29

Rubus
 in first RHS show in Scotland, **4(2)**:11
fruticosus, **No. 10**:14
ichangensis, **No. 1**:8
idaeus, **No. 10**:14
 new National Plant Collection, **No. 10**:19
rosifolius
 'Coronarius', **No. 3**:20
 var. *coronatus*, **2(3)**:69

Rudbeckia, **6(2)**:26
hirta, **No. 10**:26
newmanii, **2(1)**:15

Ruscaceae
 National Plant Collection provisional status, **7(2)**:38
 overview article, **7(2)**:13–15

Ruscus

- aculeatus*, **3(2)**:13, 28, **3(5)**:31, **7(2)**:14
 - var. *angustifolius*, **7(2)**:15
- colchicus*, **7(2)**:14, 15
- hypoglossum*, **7(2)**:13, 14, 15
- hypophyllum*, **7(2)**:13, 15
- × *microglossum*, **7(2)**:15
- native range, **7(2)**:13, 14, 15
- ponticus*, See *R. aculeatus* var. *angustifolius*
- streptophyllum*, **7(2)**:14, 15

Russia

Siberian wildflowers, **9(1)**:17–20

Syringa, **6(1)**:25–28

Ruta graveolens 'Variegata', **2(8)**:6

Ryrie, Susan

Group Propagation Scheme, **2(5)**:146

The Survey of Group Propagation Schemes, **2(4)**:115

S

Sabbatia

campestris, **No. 10**:26

chloroides, **No. 10**:26

Sagina

pilifera, **No. 9**:16, **No. 10**:31

spergula, **No. 9**:16

subulata 'Aurea', **2(5)**:151

Sahin, Kees, *Astilbe* grower, **2(7)**:219

Sales, John

National Collections and the National Trust, **No. 6**:21

Plant Collections and the National Trust, **No. 3**:5–5

Salix

available for other National Plant Collections, **3(9)**:31

integra 'Pendula', **3(3)**:11

paradoxa, **3(1)**:28

self-incompatibility, **No. 10**:7

Salvia

aethiopsis, **No. 7**:14

africana, **No. 7**:14

amasiaca, **No. 7**:14

apiana, **No. 7**:14

argentea, **No. 7**:14

arizonica, **No. 7**:14

aurea, **No. 7**:14

azurea grandiflora, **No. 7**:14

bertolonii, **No. 7**:14

blepharophylla, **No. 7**:14

bolleana, **No. 7**:14

broussonettii, **No. 7**:14

buchanani, **No. 5**:17, **No. 7**:14

bulleyana, **No. 7**:14

cacaliifolia, **No. 7**:14

campanulata, **No. 7**:14

candelabrum, **No. 7**:14

cardinalis, **No. 7**:14

castanea, **No. 7**:14

cedronella canariensis, **No. 7**:14

chinensis, **No. 7**:14

coccinea, **No. 7**:14

from Colorado, **3(1)**:5

concolor, **No. 7**:14

confertiflora, **No. 7**:14

desserta, **No. 7**:14

dichroa, **No. 7**:14

discolor, **No. 7:14**
dombeyi, **No. 7:14**
dorisiana, **No. 7:14**
elegans, **No. 7:14**
fallax, **No. 7:14**
glacialis, **3(4):9**
glutinosa, **No. 7:14**
haematodes, **No. 7:14, 2(1):15**
heeri, **No. 7:14**
hierosolymitana, **No. 7:14**
hirta, **No. 7:14**
hypargeia, **No. 7:14, 3(1):5**
interrupta, **No. 7:14**
involuta
 'Bethelli', **No. 7:14**
 'Boutin', **No. 7:14**
lavandulifolia, **No. 7:14**
lemmonii, **No. 7:14**
leucantha, **No. 7:14**
mellifera, **No. 7:14**
 in Mexico, **3(1):28**
microphylla, **No. 7:14**
moorcroftiana, **No. 7:14**
napifolia, **3(8):33**
 National Plant Collection
 at Abbotsbury Gardens, **No. 4:2, No. 7:14**
 in Dorset, **No. 10:6**
 at Dyffryn Gardens, **2(5):145**
nemorosa
 'Blauhugel', **No. 7:14**
 'Lubeca', **2(1):15**
 'Ostfriesland', **No. 7:14**
 'Ruegan', **No. 7:14**
 'Viola Klose', **No. 7:14**
 'Wesurve', **No. 7:14**
neurepia, **No. 7:14**
nutans, **No. 7:14**
officinalis, **No. 10:14**
 'Alba', **No. 7:14**
 'Icterina', **No. 7:14, 3(4):9**
 'Purpurascens', **No. 7:14, 3(4):9**
 'Purpurascens Variegata', **No. 7:14**
oppositifolia, **No. 7:14**
patens, **No. 7:14**
phlomoides, **No. 7:14**
polystachya, **No. 7:14**
pratensis, **No. 7:14**
 'Rosea', **No. 7:14**
roemeriana, **No. 7:14**
rupicola, **No. 7:14**
sclarea, **No. 7:14**
 'Turkestanica', **2(5):157**
 var. *turkestanica*, **2(1):15**
stachydifolia, **No. 7:14**
 × *sylvestris*
 'Blue Queen', **No. 7:14**
 'May Night', **No. 7:14**
taraxacifolia, **No. 7:14**
tesquicola, **No. 7:14**
transcaucasica, **No. 7:14**
triloba, **No. 7:14**
 from Turkey in Australia, **3(1):5**
uliginosa, **No. 7:14**

verbenaca, **No. 7**:14
verticillata 'Alba', **No. 7**:14
Sambucus, in first RHS show in Scotland, **4(2)**:11
 Sandham, R. F., news from North Wales, **3(2)**:34
 Sandham, V., news from North Wales, **2(8)**:36, **2(9)**:33, **2(10)**:33
 Sanecki, Kay N.
 From the Editor, **2(6)**:174
 National Promotion Planning Conference, **2(2)**:55
 news from Dorset, **No. 4**:10
 Parameters and Problems, **2(3)**:80–81
 Plant Watching, **2(2)**:59–60
 From the Retiring Editor, **2(7)**:206
 Shall We Dance?, **2(3)**:91–93
 Spotlight on the Newsletter, **2(2)**:37
 Spread the Good News, **No. 2**:2
 Tracking Down 'Missing' Garden Plants, **No. 4**:19
 Yeld's Creed, **No. 1**:6
Sanguisorba sitchensis, **No. 5**:9
Santolina
 africana, **No. 10**:10
 benthamniana, **No. 10**:9
 chamaecyparissus, **No. 10**:7–10
 chamaecyparissus, **No. 10**:7–10
 dalmaticum, **No. 10**:9
 incana, **No. 10**:9
 insularis, **No. 10**:8
 squarrosa, **No. 10**:8–9
 chromosome number, **No. 10**:8
 elegans, **No. 9**:20
 magonica, **No. 10**:9
 neopolitana, **No. 10**:9
 pinnata, **No. 10**:9
 tomentosa, **No. 10**:9
 rosmarinifolia, **No. 10**:8
 squarrosa, **No. 10**:9, 10
Saponaria, **2(5)**:151
Sarothamnus scoparius, **2(6)**:192
Sarracenia
 National Plant Collection
 at Hampton Court Palace Flower Show, **3(9)**:2
 saved, **3(4)**:33
 oreophila, **3(9)**:2
Satureja, National Plant Collection, **8(1)**:42
Saugur Nurseries, *Canna*, **8(2)**:17
Saussurea tridactyla, **3(4)**:12
 Savill, Robin, *Clematis*, **9(2)**:29–32
 Savill Gardens
 fern collection, **2(2)**:51
 theft, **2(7)**:220
Saxifraga
 'Ballawley Guardsman', **No. 4**:13
 caespitosa, **No. 2**:9
 'Clare Island', **No. 4**:13
 'Clare Island Pink', **No. 3**:20, **No. 4**:13
 'Glasnevin Red', **No. 4**:13
 'Glasnevin White', **No. 4**:13
 'Kathleen Pinsent', **2(1)**:16
 National Plant Collection at Waterperry Horticultural Centre, **No. 5**:11
Scabiosa
 'Butterfly Blue', **No. 7**:18
 caucasica, **No. 7**:17–18
 'A.E. Whittaker', **No. 7**:18
 alba, **No. 7**:17
 'All Blue', **No. 7**:18

atrocaerulea, **No. 7:17**
 'Barbara Jackman', **No. 7:18**
 'Blauer Atlas', **No. 7:18**
 'Blue Moon', **No. 7:18**
 'Blue Mountain', **No. 7:18**
 'Bressingham White', **No. 7:18**
 'Bridesmaid Choice', **No. 7:18**
 'Canon Andrews', **No. 7:18**
 'Challenger', **No. 7:18**
 'Clive Greaves', **No. 7:17, 18**
 'Constancy', **No. 7:18**
 'Coronation', **No. 7:18**
 'Covent Garden', **No. 7:18**
 'Denise', **No. 7:18**
 'Diamond', **No. 7:18**
 'Dorreen', **No. 7:18**
 'Elizabeth Cramphorn', **No. 7:18**
 'Ethel White', **No. 7:18**
 'Evelyn Braithwaite', **No. 7:17, 18**
 'Floral Beauty', **No. 7:18**
 'Floral Charm', **No. 7:18**
 'Floral Queen', **No. 7:17, 18**
 'Florist Delight', **No. 7:17, 18**
 'George Souter', **No. 7:17, 18**
 'Goldingensis', **No. 7:18**
heterophylla, **No. 7:17**
 'Ida Strather', **No. 7:18**
 'Imperial Purple', **No. 7:18**
 'Isaac House', **No. 3:20, No. 7:18**
 'Ivory Queen', **No. 7:18**
 'Jackman's Variety', **No. 7:18**
 'John Haskins', **No. 7:17, 18**
 'Joyce', **No. 7:18**
 'Loddon White', **No. 7:18**
 'Malcolm', **No. 7:18**
 'Marion', **No. 7:18**
 'Mary Witchell', **No. 7:18**
 'Milby Wonder', **No. 7:18**
 'Mildred', **No. 7:18**
 'Miss Willmott', **No. 7:17**
 'Moerheim Blue', **No. 7:18**
 'Moonstone', **No. 7:18**
 'Mother of Pearl', **No. 7:18**
 'Mount Cook', **No. 7:18**
 'Mrs Isaac House', **No. 7:18**
 'Mrs W.C. Blakeway', **No. 7:18**
 'Nachfalter', **No. 7:18**
 'None Nicer', **No. 7:18**
 'Paulina', **No. 7:18**
 'Penhill Blue', **No. 7:18**
perfecta, **No. 7:17**
 'Prachtkerb', **No. 7:18**
 'Pride of Exmouth', **No. 7:18**
 'Purple Prince', **No. 7:18**
 'R. Crockford', **No. 7:18**
 'Rose Mary Souter', **No. 7:18**
 'Sally', **No. 7:18**
 'Sarah Cramphorn', **No. 7:17, 18**
 'Silver King', **No. 7:18**
 'Souter's Violet', **No. 7:18**
 'Stafa', **No. 7:18**
 'Swaledale', **No. 7:18**
 'Torwoodlea', **No. 7:18**
 'Vincent', **No. 7:18**

'Wanda', **No. 7**:17, 18
 'Wensleydale', **No. 7**:18
columbaria, **No. 7**:17, 18
minoana, **No. 9**:20
 'Professor Barnard', **No. 3**:20
 Scent, lemon-scented thymes, **9(1)**:10–11
Schizanthus
 grahamii, **3(5)**:1, 10
 hookeri, **3(5)**:10
Schizophragma
 hydrangeoides roseum, **2(5)**:146
 integrifolium, **8(1)**:21
Schizostylis coccinea
 'Mrs Hegarty', **No. 3**:13, 20
 'Viscountess Byng', **No. 3**:13
 Schofield, Joan, *Dianthus breeding*, **3(9)**:31
Scilla
 bifolia, **No. 9**:14
 crossbreeding with *Chionodoxa*, **2(7)**:209
Scopolia
 carniolica, **5(2)**:19
 podolica, **5(2)**:19
 lurida, **5(2)**:19
 physaloides, **5(2)**:19
 Scotland. See also South West Scotland Group
 apples in, **8(2)**:32–33, **9(1)**:42
 BBC Gardeners' World Question Time in Ayr, **3(4)**:35
 flowering dates, Ayr vs. Edinburgh
 Leucanthemum National Plant Collection, **3(8)**:14
 Meconopsis, origin of a, **3(9)**:8
 Meconopsis National Plant Collection, **8(2)**:24
 National Trust. See National Trust for Scotland
 Royal Horticultural Society show, the first, **4(2)**:11–12
Sebertia acuminata, **5(1)**:20
Sedum
 'Autumn Joy,' companion plant, **8(1)**:12
 kamtschaticum 'Variegatum', **No. 1**:10
 spectabile, **2(1)**:15
 'Vera Jameson', **No. 5**:22, **2(1)**:15
 Sedum Society, **2(7)**:232
 Seed banks, Millennium Seed Bank at Kew, **6(2)**:5
 Seed exchange schemes, **9(2)**:35–36
Seed Gift Came Up a Rare Treat, Spencer-Mills, Ken and Lyn, **3(6)**:29
 Seedlings. See Propagation
 Seeds. See also Propagation
 chilling to overcome dormancy, **No. 3**:7–9
 collection
 methods, **No. 1**:16
 from the wild, **3(6)**:3, 17
 dispersal, by reptiles, **8(2)**:35
 germination
 of *Paeonia*, **No. 5**:20, **No. 6**:20
 techniques, **No. 6**:20, **3(2)**:14
 marketing, Plant Passports, **3(1)**:21–23
 natural longevity, **No. 8**:9
 plants coming true from, **2(7)**:214, **2(8)**:5–6
 propagation from, methods, **No. 1**:15–18
 shareholders from expedition discoveries, **No. 5**:10
 storage methods, **No. 1**:16, **No. 3**:16, **No. 8**:9–10, **9(2)**:35
 stratification, Philip McMillan Browse, **No. 3**:7–9
Semele, **7(2)**:14, 15
Semiarundinaria fastuosa, **7(1)**:29, 29
Sempervivum, Lithuanian collection, **7(1)**:16
Senecio

in Argentina, **3(5)**:10
argyreus, **3(5)**:10
doronicum, **2(4)**:130
greyii, See *Brachyglottis*
smithii, **No. 1**:7
Sequoia, at Belsay Hall, **No. 9**:9
 Serbia, *Helleborus* collection trip, **2(9)**:9–13
Serpentine Paths in Cuba, Braimbridge, Elizabeth, **5(1)**:19–20, 23, 25
 Shade plants, rare and interesting, **5(2)**:16–20
 Sharman, J. L., on plants coming from true seed, **2(8)**:5
 Sharman, Joe, workshop at Lathyrus Conference, **3(9)**:17
 Sheldon, William George, *Meconopsis* grower, **8(2)**:25
 Sherriff, George and Betty, *Meconopsis* growers, **8(2)**:26
 Shipp, Alan, *Plant Heritage from Lithuania* [hyacinth cultivars], **7(1)**:13–16
Shortia, **5(2)**:17–18
 galacifolia, **5(2)**:1, 18
 soldanelloides, **5(2)**:18
 uniflora, **5(2)**:18
 'Grandiflora', **5(2)**:18
 Shropshire Group
 "ditch" garden exhibit at Chelsea Flower Show, **3(3)**:5, 39
 Galanthus study weekend, **3(3)**:13, **9(2)**:39
 news, **3(1)**:33–34
 organisation of 1999 Chelsea Flower Show, **6(1)**:16–17
 show in collaboration with *Gardening from Which?*, **2(4)**:120
Sidalcea malviflora 'Rose Queen', **2(1)**:15
Silene
 alba, **2(5)**:151
 asterias, **2(3)**:82, **2(4)**:130, **2(5)**:157
 bourgaeii, **2(6)**:196
 caroliniana, **No. 10**:26
 fimbriata, **2(3)**:82
 schafta 'Abbotswood Variety', **No. 5**:22
 Simmons, John, **2(9)**:39, **3(5)**:2. See also Compton, Robin and John Simmons
 background and role in NCCPG, **2(8)**:3, 4, 4
 Centenary Fair activities, **3(9)**:22
 From the Chairman, **4(1)**:16–17
 congratulations from, Chelsea Flower Show, **3(9)**:15
 Foreword, **2(9)**:3
 How Fine Is the Net?, **3(9)**:7
 Order of the British Empire, **2(1)**:19
 RHS Door Is Still Open, **3(8)**:3
 a tribute to, **4(2)**:10, 10
 Warm Green Welcome, **3(9)**:22
 World Class Achievement, **3(5)**:3
 Simmons Report, **3(1)**:27
 Simpson, Melissa, *Azalea: Finding a Long Lost Variety*, **9(2)**:15–16
 Sissinghurst garden, changing nature of, **No. 3**:5
Sisyrinchium
 'Quaint and Queer', **3(5)**:29
 'Sisland Blue', **3(5)**:28, 29
 Six Hills Nursery
 thyme breeding, **8(2)**:19
 thyme reference from, **9(1)**:11
 Sizergh Castle, fern collections, **2(2)**:51
 Slieve Donard Nursery
 collection of plants raised at the, **No. 3**:4
 Dierama from, **No. 4**:8
 Gladious from, **3(8)**:5, 6
 Meconopsis in, **3(9)**:8
 Slinger, Leslie, **3(9)**:8–9. See also Slieve Donard Nursery
 Slovenia, *Helleborus* in, **3(8)**:9–13
 Smart, Dr. J. A.
 Astilbe Collection - Second Annual Report, **2(9)**:20

In Favour of Swoppers, **2(7)**:218–219
 Iris ensata - Report, **2(9)**:19–20
Smilax aspera, **3(2)**:29
 Smith, John
 news from Ayrshire, **No. 7**:22
 news from South West Scotland, **No. 4**:13, **No. 5**:14–15
 Pulsatilla seed collection, **3(9)**:28
 Smith, Joyce
 news from Northamptonshire, **3(1)**:35, **3(5)**:15
 Working towards a National Collection, **3(9)**:28–29
 Smith, Matt, garden tour at 1997 AGM, **4(2)**:8
Smyrniolum olusatrum, **No. 10**:14
 Snocken, John, *A Fine Madness*, **9(1)**:12–16
 Soil
 Hertfordshire "puddingstone", **3(6)**:38
 serpentine, sites of, **5(1)**:20
Solanum
 aviculare, **3(4)**:15
 betaceum, **3(4)**:16
 var. *purpureum*, **3(4)**:16
 callicarpum, **3(4)**:16
 capsicastrum, **3(4)**:15
 crinitum, **3(4)**:16
 crispum, **3(4)**:15
 'Glasnevin', **3(4)**:15
 dulcamara, **3(4)**:15
 giganteum, **3(4)**:16
 hyporhodium, **3(4)**:16
 jasminoides, **3(4)**:15
 'Album', **3(4)**:15
 laciniatum, **3(4)**:15–16
 macranthum, **3(4)**:16
 marginatum, **3(4)**:16
 mauritanum, **3(4)**:15
 pseudocapsicum, **3(4)**:15
 quitoense, **3(4)**:16
 robustum, **3(4)**:16
 seafortianum, **3(4)**:15
 sieglingii, **3(4)**:16
 sisymbriifolium, **3(4)**:15
 trends in popularity, **3(4)**:15
 valdiviense, **3(4)**:15
 warscewiczii, **3(4)**:15, 16
 wendlandii, **3(4)**:15
Solidago hybrida
 'Golden Baby', **2(1)**:15
 'Lenone', **2(1)**:15
 Somerset, *Leucanthemum* National Plant Collection, **2(9)**:19
 Somerset and Avon Group
 James Allen Memorial Lecture, **No. 6**:15
 news, **No. 1**:8–9, **No. 2**:11, **No. 3**:13, **No. 5**:13, **2(5)**:159, **2(6)**:199, **2(7)**:231, **2(8)**:36, **2(9)**:33, **2(10)**:35, **3(1)**:34–35, **3(2)**:33, **3(3)**:37, **3(6)**:25, **3(8)**:24, **4(1)**:30
 show in collaboration with *Gardening from Which?*, **2(4)**:120
Sophora
 toromiro, **No. 6**:8
 viciifolia, **No. 5**:12
Sorbus
 aucuparia, **6(1)**:16, **8(1)**:16
 forrestii, **2(4)**:115
 import restrictions, **No. 8**:30
 'John Mitchell', **No. 5**:21
 'Joseph Rock', **No. 5**:15, **3(6)**:39
 sargentiana var. *warleyensis*, **2(1)**:17
 'Sunshine', **4(2)**:1

South Africa
 Gladiolus cardinalis in, **3(8):5**
 heathers, **8(2):12**
 Nerine in, **4(2):19**
 Phygelius in, **4(2):25**
 Streptocarpus in, **5(1):16, 17**
 South of England Show, 1984, **No. 5:13**
 Southport Flower Show, **No. 7:10, 8(2):21**
 South Wales Group, news, **2(6):199–200**
 South West Scotland Group
 formation, **No. 4:13**
 news, **No. 5:14–15**
 split into Dumfries and Galloway Group, and the Ayrshire Group, **No. 7:22**
 Sparsholt College, *Helianthemum* hybrids, **2(4):126–127**
 Species Survival Commission, **No. 6:8**
 Spencer-Mills, Ken and Lyn, *Seed Gift Came Up a Rare Treat*, **3(6):29**
Spergularia
 pilifera, **No. 9:15–16, No. 10:31**. See also *Sagina pilifera*
 aurea, **No. 10:31**
 procumbens, **No. 9:16**
Sphaeralcea
 acerifolium, **No. 10:26**
 munroana, **3(4):9**
Spiders or Thrips, Beware, Mottram, Roy, **2(7):222**
 Spiller, Mary, news from Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, and Oxfordshire, **No. 5:11**
 Spink, David, *H.R.H. The Prince of Wales Helps Storm Damage Clearance Fund*, **2(4):108**
Spiraea
 × *bumalda* 'Gold Flame', **2(1):18**
 medea, **9(1):20**
 Spokes, Walter, obituary, **4(2):35**
 Spry, Constance, consultant for restoration of Dartington Hall, **3(5):22**
 Stacey, Glyn N. See Lynch, Paul and Glyn N. Stacey
Stachys
 byzantina, **2(1):15, 2(10):2**
 citrina, **5(2):14**
 macrantha 'Violacea', **3(3):35, 3(9):1, 6, 6(1):13**
 spicata coccinea, **2(1):15**
 Stafford, Margaret, *We Need Your Help - Now!*, **3(1):37**
Stagonospora curtisii, **6(1):20**
 Stanley, Vera, news from Herts and Beds, **3(2):33**
 Stapeley Water Gardens
 at Chelsea Flower Show, **3(9):15**
 Environmental Policy, **2(8):32**
 theft, **2(7):220**
 Staples, Richard, *The Tarring Fig Garden*, **No. 8:11–12**
 Stearn, William, presentation at Lathyrus Conference, **3(9):17**
 Stebbings, Geoff, *A Plantsman's Garden Reclaimed*, **No. 8:5–7**
Stellaria bungeana, **9(1):20**
Sternbergia, export of wild bulbs from Turkey, **No. 8:28**
 Sterndale-Bennett, Jane
 National Conference 1986, **No. 10:11**
 news from Hampshire, **2(7):230**
 Stevens, Evelyn, *The Big Perennial Blue Poppies* (Meconopsis), **8(2):24–28**
Stewartia, **No. 3:10**
 malacodendron, **No. 3:10**
 mondodelpha, **No. 3:10**
 ovata, **No. 3:10**
 pseudocamellia, **No. 4:7**
 koreana, **No. 3:10**
 rostrata, **No. 3:10**
 sinensis, **No. 3:10**
 Stokes, Ivor, awards for *Rhododendron*, **3(6):33**
 Storm of 16 October 1987, **2(1):28, 2(2):41–42, 2(4):108**

Strachan, Iris, news from Lothians, **2(1)**:27

Stranvaesia, See also *Photinia*
 davidiana, **No. 5**:22
 import restrictions, **No. 8**:30

Strategy Review, **2(9)**:3

Strathclyde Group, **3(3)**:37
 activities, **3(8)**:24
 administration and organization of the Plant Exchange, **4(1)**:13–14
 host and Bronze Medal to the first RHS show, **4(2)**:11–12
 host to 1997 AGM, **4(2)**:8
 host to 1997 National Conference, **3(9)**:18
 news, **No. 5**:15, **3(3)**:37, **3(8)**:24
 Plant Exchange activities, **3(9)**:6, **7(2)**:10–11

Streptocarpus, **5(1)**:16–18, 21
 candidus, **5(1)**:17
 dunnii, **5(1)**:16, 17
 eylesii, **5(1)**:17
 Lesser Known, Dibley, Lynne, **5(1)**:16–18, 21
 morphology, **5(1)**:16
 native range, **5(1)**:16
 parviflorus, **5(1)**:16
 pentherianus, **5(1)**:17
 polyanthus
 comptonii, **5(1)**:16–17
 dracomontanus, **5(1)**:17, 21
 propagation, **5(1)**:18
 pusillus, **5(1)**:17, 21
 rexii, **5(1)**:16
 seed collection technique, **5(1)**:17–18
 trabeculatus, **5(1)**:17

Streptosolen jamesonii, **2(5)**:159

Stungo, Ruth
 An Approach to Garden Conservation, **No. 2**:14–15
 Keeping a Garden Diary, **No. 4**:7
 news from London, **No. 3**:12–13

Sturtia, named for a Gloucestershire botanist, **No. 5**:22

Stylidium dichotomum, **2(4)**:111

Suburban gardening, **3(8)**:28–31

Suffolk Group
 formation, **2(6)**:200
 news, **No. 3**:13, **3(6)**:25

Summerscales, David, *Dubrovnik and The Island of Bitter Fruits*, **3(2)**:28–29

Surinam, passion flower collection trip, **5(2)**:32

Surrey Group
 Chelsea Flower Show activities, **8(1)**:23
 evening at The Cottage, Mayford, **No. 1**:10
 first Plantsman Award to Merrist Wood student, **2(1)**:11
 Hampton Court Flower Show exhibit by, **3(1)**:38
 news, **No. 1**:9, **No. 2**:11, **No. 3**:14, **No. 4**:12, **No. 5**:13, **2(5)**:159
 The Survey of Group Propagation Schemes, Ryrie, Susan, **2(4)**:115

Surveys. See Garden Survey; Nursery Survey

Sussex County Gardens, NCCPG stand at, **No. 5**:13

Sussex Group
 help with *Newsletter*, **2(6)**:174
 news, **No. 1**:9, **No. 2**:11, **No. 3**:14, **No. 4**:12, **No. 5**:13, **2(6)**:200, **2(10)**:33, 35, **3(8)**:24
 plant sale, **No. 2**:11, **No. 8**:14, **3(2)**:32
 post-storm activities, October 1987, **2(2)**:41–42, **2(4)**:108
 Propagation Scheme for 1988, **2(3)**:85

Swanley nursery, closure, **No. 6**:15

Swash, Thelma, *The Elusive Miss Willmott*, **2(7)**:217

Sweden, creation of national plant collections, **3(7)**:6

Swindells, Philip
 The Botanical Gardens Meeting - Nancy, 1984, **No. 6**:7–8
 on role of co-operation with the National Plant Collections, **2(3)**:80–81

Symphoricarpus

- × *chenaultii*, **3(1)**:28
- microphyllus*, **3(1)**:28
- orbiculatus* 'Foliis Variegatis', **3(4)**:9

Symphytum, **8(1)**:21

- grandiflorum*, **3(1)**:31
- 'Lambrook Sunrise', **3(5)**:23
- new Collection home wanted, **4(1)**:33
- toxicity warnings, **3(3)**:33
- × *uplandicum*, **3(1)**:31

Symplocarpus foetidus, **2(10)**:20

Synthyris

- missurica*, **5(2)**:19
- pinnatifida*, **5(2)**:19
- reniformis*, **5(2)**:19
- schizantha*, **5(2)**:19
- stellata*, **5(2)**:18, 19

Syringa

- × *chinensis* 'Duplex', **6(1)**:26
- 'Dawn of Communism', **6(1)**:25
- French hybrid, propagation, **No. 1**:13
- 'Galina Ulanova', **6(1)**:25
- komarowii* subsp. *reflexa*, **6(1)**:26
- Lithuanian collection, **7(1)**:16
- National Plant Collection
 - in Brighton, **No. 7**:8, **No. 10**:6
 - revival of, **3(8)**:23, **3(9)**:33
- × *prestoniae*
 - 'Goplana', **6(1)**:26
 - 'Nike', **6(1)**:1, 26, 26
 - 'Telimena', **6(1)**:26
- from Russia and Eastern Europe, **6(1)**:25–28
- villosa*, **6(1)**:26
- vulgaris*
 - 'Banner of Lenin', **6(1)**:25, 27, 27
 - 'Beauty of Moscow', **6(1)**:26, 27, 27
 - 'Lebedushka', **6(1)**:28, 28
 - 'Olimpiada Kolesnikova', **6(1)**:27, 27
 - 'Paul Robeson', **6(1)**:25, 28, 28
 - 'Prize Winning Member of the Young Communist League', **6(1)**:25
 - 'Valentina Grizodubova', **6(1)**:25

T

Taffler, Stephen, on plants coming true from seed or not, **2(8)**:5–6

Taiwania cryptomerioides, **2(10)**:16

Talauma mexicana, **3(1)**:28, 29

Talboys, Jean

- news from Kent, **2(6)**:197–198
- Spreading the Word for Nurseries in Kent*, **4(1)**:33

Tanacetum

- densum amana*, **No. 1**:10
- haradjanii*, **3(4)**:9

Tanakaea radicans, **5(2)**:18

Taphrina wettsteiniana, **2(10)**:20

Tarring Fig Garden, **No. 8**:11–12, **2(10)**:19

Tasker, Shirley, *How It Started*, **8(2)**:21–22

Tasmania

- conifers, **3(2)**:9–13
- Eucryphia* in, **8(1)**:25

Tattersfield, David, *Meconopsis* cross breeding, **3(9)**:10

Tatton Park, fern collection, **2(2)**:51

Taxus, **3(1)**:28

- baccata*, **3(4)**:13

cancer research with, **2(10):32, 3(4):13**
cuspidata, **2(10):16**
 at Hartpury House, **2(1):26**
 overview of the genus, **2(5):153**

Taylor, Jane
Dahlia merckii, **No. 7:21**
How Far the Search? - Some Guidelines for National Collection Holders?, **2(2):45–46**
Leycesteria crocothyrsos, **No. 8:33**
National Collections - An Update, **No. 7:7–8**
National Collections - A Progress Report: and the Way Forward?, **No. 5:3–7**
Stem Cuttings, **No. 5:20**

Taylor, Jim Mann
Getting Connected, **6(1):15**
Phlomis: A Genus for Everyman, **5(2):14–15**

Teesdale, Ian, on growing apples in Scotland, **9(1):42**

Telleys, garden centre in U.S.A., **8(2):17**

Temple, Hilary, *A Garden in the Sky*, **No. 8:31**

Tesco, boycott of bulbs grown from the wild, **2(4):110**

Tetracentron sinense, **No. 1:8**

Teucrium hyrcanicum, **No. 3:20**

Thalictrum
alpinum, **6(2):18**
angustifolium, See *T. lucidum*
aquilegifolium, **2(1):15, 6(2):18**
 'Album', **6(2):18, 18–19**
 'Thundercloud', **6(2):19**
chelidonii, **6(2):19**
delavayi, **6(2):19**
diffusiflorum, **6(2):19**
diptero carpum, **6(2):19**
 'Album', **6(2):19**
 'Hewitt's Double', **6(2):19**
 'Sternhimmel', **6(2):19**
flavum, **2(1):15**
glaucum, **6(2):19**
 'Illuminator', **2(1):15, 2(10):25, 3(8):31**
glaucum, **6(2):19**
ichangense, **6(2):18, 20**
kiusianum, **6(2):18, 20**
lucidum, **6(2):19**
minus, **6(2):20, 9(1):20**
orientale, **6(2):20**
reniforme, **6(2):19–20**
rochebrunianum, **6(2):20**
simplex subsp. *galioides*, **6(2):19**
 "sp. from Afghanistan", **6(2):20**
sphaerostachyum, **6(2):19**
tuberosum, **6(2):18, 20, 20**

Theft
 Bodnant Gardens, **2(7):220**
 Burnby Hall Gardens, **2(7):220**
 moral issues, **No. 8:26, 2(3):83–84**
 from National Collections, **3(2):14, 27**
 NCCPG policy against, **2(1):4**
 policies concerning, **2(7):220–221**
Pseudopanax National Plant Collection, **3(1):2**
 RHS Garden at Wisley, **No. 8:26, 2(7):220**
 Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, **No. 8:26, 2(7):220**
 Savill Garden, **2(7):220**
 Stapeley Water Gardens, **2(7):220**
 stolen plants dossier, **2(7):221**
 strategies to combat, **No. 8:26–27, 2(2):59–60**
 water lilies from Loch Palasaig at Balmacara, **2(8):26**

Thomas, Graham Stuart

Garden Restoration, **No. 2**:5–7
 and *Meconopsis*, **3(9)**:10
Miss Willmott's Garden, **No. 9**:14
 rose conservation, **2(6)**:177
 Thompson, Peter, *Long-life Seeds*, **No. 8**:9–10
 Thompson family, on *Garden Club* television show, **3(1)**:13
 Thompson & Morgan
 reintroductions in, **No. 4**:19
 seed from Jim and Jenny Archibald, **3(1)**:5
 Thorpe Hall, restoration, **2(10)**:10, 12
 Thoys, Peggy, news from Dorset, **No. 5**:11
Thrips, Beware Spiders or, Mottram, Roy, **2(7)**:222
Thuja plicata, **2(4)**:111
Thujopsis dolabrata, **2(4)**:111
Thymus
 'Albus', **No. 6**:4
 'Annie Hall', **No. 6**:4
 'Archers Gold', **No. 6**:4
 'Aureus', **No. 6**:4
 azoricus, **No. 6**:5
 caespititius, **No. 6**:5
 'Aureus', **9(1)**:10
 caespitosus, **No. 6**:5
 carnosa, **No. 6**:5
 cillicicus, **No. 6**:5
 'Citriodorus', **No. 6**:4
 × *citriodorus*, **No. 6**:3, 4
 'Archer's Gold', **9(1)**:10
 'Aureus', **No. 6**:4, **9(1)**:11
 'Bertram Anderson', **No. 5**:21, **No. 6**:4, **9(1)**:10
 'Golden Dwarf', **9(1)**:11
 'Golden King', **No. 6**:4, **9(1)**:10
 'Golden Queen', **9(1)**:10
 'Nyewoods', **No. 6**:4
 'Silver Queen', **No. 6**:4
 'Coccineus', **No. 6**:4, **8(2)**:19
 Coccineus Group, **8(2)**:18–19
 'Atropurpureus', **8(2)**:19
 'Hardstoft Red', **8(2)**:19
 'Purple Beauty', **8(2)**:19
 'Purple Kiss', **8(2)**:19
 'Purpurteppich', **8(2)**:19
 'Red Elf', **8(2)**:19
 'Coccineus major', **No. 6**:4
 'Coccineus minor', **No. 6**:4
 compactus albus, **9(1)**:10
 'Dartmoor', **No. 6**:4
 doerfleri, **No. 6**:4
 'Bressingham Seedling', **No. 6**:4
 'Doone Valley', **No. 2**:7, **No. 6**:4
 drucei, **No. 6**:4
 erectus, **No. 6**:5
 ericoides 'Aureus', **9(1)**:10
 'Fermanagh', **No. 6**:4
 'Fragrantissimum', **No. 6**:4
 French, **No. 6**:4
 golden cultivars, **9(1)**:10–11
 'Goldstream', **No. 6**:4
 'Hartington Silver', **3(9)**:31
 herba-barona, **No. 6**:3, 4
 hirsutus, **No. 6**:5
 lanuginosus, **No. 6**:4
 'Lemon Curd', **No. 6**:4

leucotrichus, **No. 6:5**
mastichina, **No. 6:5**
membranaceus, **No. 6:3, 5**
micans, **No. 6:5**
 'Minimus', **No. 6:4**
 'Minus', **No. 6:4**
montanus, **No. 6:4**
 National Plant Collection
 booklet, **3(4):33, 3(7):8**
 in Harpenden, Herts, **9(1):11**
 near Taunton, **No. 6:3–5**
 in Yorkshire, **3(9):25**
neiceffii (necefferi), **No. 6:5**
nitidus, **No. 6:5**
 'Peter Davies', **No. 6:5**
 nomenclature issues, **No. 6:3, 8(2):19, 9(1):10–11**
 'Nosegay', **No. 6:4**
odoratissimus, **No. 6:5**
 'Pink Chintz', **No. 6:4**
polytrichus subsp. *britannicus*, **8(2):18, 19**
 'Hazel Camplin', **3(9):31**
 'Porlock', **No. 6:4**
pseudolanuginosus, **No. 6:4, 6(2):29**
pulegioides, **No. 6:3, 4**
 'Goldentime', **9(1):11**
 'Lemon King', **9(1):11**
 lemon-scented and golden thymes reclassified to, **9(1):10–11**
richardii, **9(1):10**
 nitidus 'Albus', **9(1):10**
 'Russetings', **No. 6:4**
serpyllum, **No. 6:4**
 'Albus Variegatus', **3(9):31**
 'Aureus', **9(1):11**
 coccineus
 'Major', **8(2):19**
 'Minor', **8(2):19**
 'Elliott's Gold', **9(1):11**
 'Fulney Red', **8(2):19**
 'Snowdrift', **No. 6:4**
 'Vey', **No. 6:4**
vulgaris, **No. 6:3, 4, No. 10:14**
 'Aureus', **No. 6:4, 9(1):11**
 'Dorcas White', **9(1):10**
 'Golden Pins', **9(1):10**
 nomenclature, **9(1):10–11**
 'Silver Posie', **No. 6:4**
 'Snow White', **9(1):10**
 'Winter Beauty', **No. 6:4**
zygis, **No. 6:5**
 Tickner, Arthur, *Fuchsia: A New National Collection*, **8(1):6**
Tigridia
 pavonia, **2(1):2**
 pringlei, **2(1):1, 2**
Tilia, **3(1):28**
 × *europaea*, **3(6):38**
Tillandsia, **2(10):14**
 Tipping, Avery, consultant for restoration of Dartington Hall, **3(5):22**
 Tissue culture. See Micropropagation
 Torode, Stephen
 Dyffryn Gardens - Five Years On, **2(5):143–146**
 Letter to the Editor, **No. 5:7**
 news from South Wales, **2(6):199–200**
 Reginald Cory and His Garden at Dyffryn House - the Case for Conservation, **No. 7:15–17**

Rose 'Dorothy King', **No. 8**:33
Torreya taxifolia, **2(10)**:16
 Toxicity warnings
 Blumenbachia, **No. 8**:27
 Brugmansia, **8(1)**:11
 comfrey, **3(3)**:33
 Digitalis, **8(1)**:32
 Tracey, Hugh, *The Wiltshire Gardens Trust*, **No. 7**:22
 Tracey, Stella, *The Pleasures of Pinks: A Personal View*, **6(2)**:27–31
Trachelospermum
 asiaticum, **3(8)**:31
 jasminoides 'Variegatum', **3(8)**:28
Tradescantia, **2(8)**:38
 'J. C. Weguelin', **2(4)**:114
 'Osprey', **2(1)**:15
 reflexa, **No. 10**:26
 virginiana, **2(1)**:15
 TRAFFIC conservation group, **No. 8**:28
Trautvetteria carolinensis, **No. 3**:20
Treasurer's Report, Burston, J. R., **2(2)**:64
 Treasures of Tenbury, *Clematis* National Plant Collection, **No. 5**:4
 Trees, introduced from the New World, **2(8)**:38
Trees and Shrubs Cultivated in Ireland, **No. 8**:8
Trees and Shrubs in Irish Gardens, Nelson, Dr. Charles, **No. 7**:21
Trees in Cemeteries, Elliott, Brent, **No. 2**:16–18
 Tregunna, Philip, **8(2)**:23
 Trelease, William, **9(1)**:26, 27, 29
 Treseder's Nursery, shrubs introduced from, **No. 4**:8
Tricyrtis
 macranthopsis, **2(1)**:16
 stolonifera, **No. 5**:22
Trifolium
 pratense 'Goldnet', **2(5)**:146
 repens, **No. 10**:2, **9(1)**:20
Trillium
 angustipetalum, **2(3)**:75
 catesbaei album, **2(3)**:75
 cuneatum, **2(5)**:169, **2(8)**:30, **2(9)**:25
 erectum, **2(5)**:169
 f. *cahnae*, **2(3)**:75
 f. *polymerum*, **2(3)**:75
 in first RHS show in Scotland, **4(2)**:11
 gracile, **2(3)**:75
 grandiflorum 'Green Mutant', **2(3)**:75
 'Hokkaido', **2(3)**:75
 hugeri, **2(3)**:75
 japonicum, **2(3)**:75
 kamtschaticum 'Tsuzuki', **2(3)**:75
 kurabayashii, **2(3)**:76
 ludovicianum, **2(3)**:76
 maculatum, **2(3)**:76, **2(8)**:30, **2(9)**:25
 ovatum
 'Kenmore', **No. 3**:20
 roseum, **2(3)**:76
 'Tillicum', **2(3)**:75
 persistens, **2(3)**:75
 petiolatum, **2(3)**:75
 in the *Pink Sheet*, **2(3)**:75–76
 reliquum, **2(3)**:75
 rivale
 'Purple Heart', **2(3)**:75
 'Verne Ahiers', **2(3)**:75
 seed germination, **3(2)**:14–15
 sessile, **2(8)**:30, 30, **2(9)**:25

simile, **2(3)**:75
texanum, **2(8)**:30
tschonoskii violaceum, **2(3)**:75
vaseyi f. *album*, **2(3)**:75
Triosteum
angustifolium, **9(2)**:17, 19, 20
aurantiacum, **9(2)**:19
cultivation, **9(2)**:20–21
erythrocarpum, **9(2)**:19
himalayanum, **9(2)**: 18, 19, 20
history, **9(2)**:17–20
perfoliatum, **9(2)**:17, 20
pinnatifidum, **9(2)**: 18, 19, 20
rosthornii, **9(2)**:19, 20
sinuatum, **9(2)**:20
Tristagma, **9(2)**:24
Triteleia, **3(1)**:6
Tritonia
aurea, See *Crocoshmia aurea*
rosea, **2(1)**:15
Trochetia erythroxylo, **2(10)**:38
Trochetiopsis
erythroxylo, **2(10)**:38
melanoxylo
historical background and description, **No. 2**:9, **2(10)**:38–39
Trochocarpa thymifolia, **No. 7**:21
Trollius
altaicus, **9(1)**:19
chinensis, **2(3)**:82
niederanus, **No. 3**:20
Tropaeolum
azureum, **2(2)**:33, 34
majus 'Variegatus', **2(8)**:6
polyphyllum, **3(8)**:28
speciosum, **2(4)**:111
tricolor, **2(2)**:34
tuberosum var. *piliferum* 'Sidney', **3(8)**:31
Trumpington, Baroness, *National Fruit Collection Transferred to Wye College*, **2(6)**:194
Tsuga
chinensis
var. *chinensis*, **2(10)**:16
var. *tchekiangensis*, **2(10)**:16
dumosa, **2(10)**:16
Tucker, Bill, *A Day at the Collections*, **6(1)**:5–7
Tulipa
'Akers Flame', **9(1)**:14
at Cambridge Univ., **2(5)**:151
candida, export of wild bulbs from Turkey, **No. 8**:28
clusiana, **3(4)**:9
colour classification, **9(1)**:13–14
'Columbine', **9(1)**:14, 14
cultivation, **9(1)**:14–15
'Ellen Willmott', **2(1)**:17
English Florist broken, **9(1)**:12–16
'George Hayward', **9(1)**:16
'Habit de Noce', **9(1)**:14
historical background, **No. 7**:9, **9(1)**:12–13
'James Wilde', **9(1)**: 15
'Julia Farnese', **9(1)**:15
kaufmanniana, **3(4)**:9
'Lady C Gordon', **9(1)**:16
'Lord Stanley', **9(1)**: 13, 14
'Peach Blossom', **3(4)**:9
'Wakefield', **9(1)**:14

willmottiae, **2(1)**:17
winter storage, **9(1)**:15
Turkey, export of wild bulbs, **No. 8**:28, **3(7)**:33
Turner, Tom, news from North Wales, **3(3)**:35
Twibell, John
 Artemisia National Plant Collection, **3(9)**:17
 Artemisia expertise, **2(10)**:13
 letter on wood ash, **3(5)**:27
Tye, Jon
 aerial picture of Buckingham Palace, **3(3)**:20–21
 Rhododendron gardens at Lea, **3(3)**:20, 20–21
Tyneside Summer Show, **3(1)**:13

U

Ulmus

glabra 'Exoniensis', **No. 1**:11–12
 mexicana, **3(1)**:28
Underwood, Mike, *Canna* collector, **8(2)**:16–17
UNESCO, **2(4)**:121
United Kingdom
 Action Plan for Biodiversity, **3(5)**:3
 cultivated plants which characterise regions, **3(5)**:27
 database of plants growing and grown in, **No. 9**:3–4
 Dept. of the Environment denial of Univ. of Hull restoration application, **2(9)**:38
 history of London gardens, museum exhibit, **2(5)**:154
 importance of gardens to the culture, **2(9)**:3
 import and export of plants between Britain and Ireland, **No. 8**:29–30
 introduction of plants
 Camellia, **3(8)**:26
 Chronological border, **2(5)**:151
 strategy and overview, **No. 5**:8–9
 North East climate, **3(1)**:9
 regulations. See Regulations
 soil, sites of serpentine, **5(1)**:20
United Kingdom. Dept. of the Environment
 grant reduction, **2(9)**:5
United States
 Association of Botanic Gardens and Arboreta, **3(7)**:6
 Boxwood Society, **3(8)**:22
 breeding activities with impact on Britain, **3(6)**:21
 Canna study tour, **8(2)**:14–17
 daffodil stocks from, **5(1)**:15
 North American Plant Collections Consortium, **3(7)**:6
 North American Plant Preservation Council, **3(7)**:6
 Penstemon haydenii, endangered status of, **4(1)**:11
 Penstemon sharing with, **9(1)**:9
 Polemonium collecting visit to, **6(2)**:25–26
University of Bath, yew National Plant Collection, **2(5)**:153
University of Cambridge Botanic Garden. See Botanic Garden(s), Cambridge University
Upson, Dr. Tim, *Lavandula* research, **5(1)**:12–13
Upward, Michael, *Felton's Flower*, **8(1)**:38
Ursinia pulchra, **No. 10**:25
U.S. Perennial Plant Association, **2(7)**:217

V

Valeriana phu 'Aurea', **2(1)**:15
Vanderplank, John
 Passiflora conservation, **3(8)**:2, **3(9)**:5
 role in NCCPG, **3(9)**:2
Vanderplank, R. J. R., *A Short Trip to the Guyanes for Passion Flowers*, **5(2)**:31–33
VanDusen Botanical Garden, conservation activities, **2(6)**:185–186
Vegetables
 conservation, **No. 3**:15–16
 gene bank, **No. 3**:15–16

at Kew Gardens, **No. 4**:6

Veitch Nursery
 historical background, **2(4)**:111–112, **3(2)**:37–38
 Japanese Garden, **2(10)**:19
 plant introductions list, **2(2)**:54
 plants which have flowered for the first time at, **2(10)**:19
 restoration, **3(2)**:37–38
 rhododendron hybridisation, **2(5)**:149
 Surrey Group visit to historical site, **No. 5**:13, **2(2)**:54

Venezuela
Anguloa in, **3(9)**:31
 lost tulip orchid from, **4(2)**:22
 passion flower conservation, **3(8)**:2

Venidium fastuosum, **No. 10**:25, See also *Arctotis*

Veratrum, **6(2)**:26
album, **No. 3**:14
californicum, **No. 3**:14, 20
nigrum, **No. 3**:14
stenophyllum, **No. 3**:14
wilsonii, **No. 3**:14, **No. 8**:1, 2
yunnanense, **No. 3**:14

Verbascum
vernale, **2(1)**:15
wiedemannianum, **3(1)**:5

Verbena
canadensis, **3(6)**:21
 'Hidcote Purple', **No. 9**:6
 'Homestead Purple', **3(5)**:37, **3(6)**:21

Veronica, **2(3)**:77
exaltata, **6(1)**:13
gentianoides alba, **No. 5**:17
noveboracensis, **No. 3**:20
spicata, cultivars still sought, **2(10)**:20
virginica, **2(1)**:15

Viburnum
 'Eskimo', **3(6)**:21
grandiflorum, **3(1)**:11
 introduced from China, **No. 7**:2
 National Plant Collection, vandalism, **3(2)**:14
opulus, **8(1)**:15, **9(1)**:20
plicatum
 'Mariesii', **8(1)**:21
 'Rowallane', **2(1)**:8
 'Shasta', **3(6)**:21
rigidum, **3(2)**:14
sargentii 'Onondaga', **2(1)**:8, **2(2)**:37, **3(6)**:21
tinus, **3(2)**:14
plicatum, **3(2)**:14
tomentosum 'Mariesii', **No. 5**:14

Vice-Chairman's Letter, Pearson, Kenwyn, **2(6)**:174

New Vice-Chairmen, Nichol, David, **4(1)**:18

Vicia sepium, **9(1)**:20

Victorian gardens, Hill Close Gardens, **8(1)**:19–22

Victorian Society, cemetery garden survey, **No. 2**:18

Videos
Astilbe flowering, **2(9)**:20
Hosta National Plant Collection, **2(9)**:38
Iris ensata flowering, **2(9)**:20
 Queen Elizabeth II at Hampton Court Flower Show, 1992, **3(1)**:35

Villaresia mucronata, **No. 4**:2

Vinca minor, **No. 10**:14

Vine weevil, **2(10)**:20

Viola
 'Argentiflora', **No. 10**:18

'Bournemouth Blue', **2(5):150, 3(8):14**
 'Bournemouth Gem', **2(5):150, 3(8):14**
 Clevedon, **No. 10:18**
 'Corfe Mullen Wonder', **2(5):150**
cornuta 'Moonraker', **2(6):182**
 'Countess of Shaftesbury', **2(5):150**
 'Crimean', **No. 10:17**
 'Czar', **No. 10:17, 18, 3(8):14**
 'Devoniensis', **No. 10:17, 18**
 'The Giant', **No. 10:17**
 'Governor Herrick', **3(8):14**
gracilis 'Julian', **2(6):182**
hirta, **9(1):20**
 historical background of florists' flowers, **No. 7:9–10**
 'Jackanapes', **No. 2:9**
 'Jamie Higgins (Mrs Higgins)', **2(5):150**
jaubertiana, **No. 2:9, No. 9:20**
 'Lee's Hybrids', **No. 10:19**
 'Lobelia', **2(5):150**
 'London', **No. 10:17**
 'Mrs David Lloyd George', **2(5):150**
 'Mrs J. J. Kettle'
 National Plant Collection, **3(9):25, 9(1):15**
odorata, **No. 10:14**
 'Odoratissima', **No. 10:18**
 'Pamela Zambra', **3(8):14**
 'Prince Consort', **No. 10:18**
 'Princesse de Galles', **No. 10:18**
 'Princess Mary', **2(5):150**
 'Princess of Prussia', **No. 10:18, 3(8):14**
 'Princess of Wales', **3(8):14**
 'Russian', **No. 10:17**
 'Russian Superb', **No. 10:17**
selkirkii, **9(1):20**
sibirica, **9(1):19**
 'Steel Blue', **2(5):150**
 'Tina Whitaker', **No. 2:18**
tricolor 'Bowles Black', **2(10):25**
 'Victoria Regina', **No. 10:17, 18, 2(5):146, 3(8):14**
 Violet Farm, at Dawlish, Devon, **3(8):14**
Vitis
coignetiae, **No. 9:9**
 'Mrs Pince's Black Muscat', **No. 1:11**
vinifera, **No. 10:14**
 Vlasto, Pat
The National Salvia Collection, **No. 10:6**
 news from Dorset, **No. 5:12**
Vulpia ligustica, **3(2):29**

W
 Wakefield and North of England Tulip Society, **9(1):13, 15**
 Wales. *See also* Dyffryn Gardens
 apple cultivar research, **8(2):33**
 Fuchsia National Plant Collection, **8(1):6**
 Walker, Catherine, news from Lancashire, **No. 4:11**
 Walker, Sally, news from Sussex, **3(8):24**
 Walker, Timothy, *Once in a Century*, **3(7):30, 31**
 Walters, Dr. Max
 background and role in NCCPG, **No. 7:12, 12, 13**
 National Collections: The Way Ahead, reported by Alison Davies, **2(5):151–152**
 Warley Place garden, preservation of plants that were in, **2(1):17**
 Warren House, Veitch Japanese Garden site, **2(2):54**
 Warwickshire Gardens Trust (WGT), **8(1):19**
 Warwickshire Group

formation, **No. 5**:2
 Hill Close Gardens venture, **8(1)**:19–22
 news, **No. 5**:13–14, **No. 9**:6, 18
 Roman historical garden at Chednorth, **No. 10**:14
 Waterperry Horticultural Centre, *Saxifraga* National Plant Collection, **No. 5**:11
 Watson, John
 Lathrus collecting in South America, **3(8)**:7
 presentation at Lathyrus Conference, **3(9)**:17
Watsonia
 densiflora, **No. 3**:20
 pyramidata, **No. 3**:20
 The Way Forward Group, **8(2)**:5, 9
 Webbs' Garden Centre, *Forsythia* National Plant Collection, **No. 5**:4
 Websites
 CharityDAYS, **9(1)**:39
 NCCPG, **9(1)**:37
Weddelina, **No. 5**:22
 Weed control methods, **2(1)**:18, 19
 Weetwood Garden, **5(2)**:20
 Wenham, Martin, *Sagina pilifera*, **No. 10**:31
 Westbury Court, restoration, **2(3)**:91
 West Midlands, Annual General Meeting in 1994, **3(4)**:17–18
 West Midlands Group, news, **3(5)**:15
 Weston, John, *The Tercentenary of the Introduction of the Sweet Pea*, **6(2)**:33
 Westonbirt, plant breeding, **No. 5**:21
 Whaites, Philip, *Clue in the Snow*, **3(5)**:33
 Wheeler, Valerie, *Dwarf Hebe Hedges*, **4(2)**:24, 27–28
Where Are They Now?
 Fletcher, John, **2(5)**:160
 Hay, Roy, **No. 10**:25–26
 White, B. W., **3(4)**:31
 Hon. Treasurer's Report, **2(6)**:insert
 Our Finances 'On-a Shoe-string', **3(8)**:20
 retirement from Hon. Treasurer, **4(2)**:15
 White, Susie, *A Name Found, a Herb Lost*, **3(7)**:10–11
 Whitestone Gardens, *Cactaceae* National Plant Collection, **2(7)**:222
 Whitsey, Fred
 Hail and Farewell to the Chairman, **2(3)**:70
 The Man Who Shed Tears Over Lost Plants, **3(2)**:2
 Wigan College, fern collection, **2(2)**:51
Wigandia, **3(4)**:16
 Wildlife Gardens, **4(2)**:9
 Wild plants
 appreciation for, **5(2)**:16
 woodland, rare and interesting, **5(2)**:16–20
 Wiley, Keith
 Astrantia breeding, **8(2)**:30
 Meconopsis tips, **3(9)**:9, 10
 Wilkie, Anthony, news from Cambridge, **2(7)**:229
 Williams, Dulcie, *History of Apples in Five Laughs*, **3(4)**:29
 Williams, J. C.
 Caerhays gardens created by, **8(2)**:22
 The Magnolia Collection at Caerhays Castle in Cornwall, **8(2)**:22–23
 Willis, David, *Letter from Ireland*, **No. 3**:4
 Willmott, Ellen
 legacy, **No. 2**:13, **2(1)**:17
 as namesake of *Potentilla*, **2(7)**:217
 preservation of plants at Warley Place garden, **2(1)**:17
 recent visit to garden of, **No. 9**:14
 Wilson, Ernest Henry
 Acer introduction, **3(8)**:25
 collecting magnolias, **8(2)**:22
 legacy, **No. 2**:13, **No. 7**:15
 Wiltshire Gardens Trust

nursery survey completed, **No. 9**:18
 Wiltshire Group merge into the, **No. 7**:22
 Wiltshire Group
 merge into the Wiltshire Gardens Trust, **No. 7**:22
 news, **No. 1**:9, **No. 2**:11, **No. 3**:14, **No. 4**:12, **2(9)**:33, **3(1)**:34, **3(2)**:34, **3(3)**:35, **3(6)**:25, **3(9)**:37
 Wimborne Botanic Garden, **4(2)**:25
 Wimpole Hall, restoration, **3(5)**:2, 33, 33
 Winspear, Suz, *SOS for Historic Iris*, **3(4)**:5
 Winterbourne Bog Garden, **6(1)**:6
 Wisley. See Royal Horticultural Society Gardens, Wisley
 Wood, Jeremy
 data collection and specimens, **3(9)**:33
 Helleborus breeding, **3(9)**:31
 news from Hampshire, **2(10)**:35
 Woodhead, Diana, news from Dorset, **3(5)**:15, **3(6)**:25, **3(8)**:24
 Woodland, Dennis, news from Hampshire, **No. 5**:12
 Woods, Robin and Anne, *A Falkland Islands Calandrinia*, **7(2)**:29
Woodwardia, public collections, **2(2)**:51
 Worcestershire Group, sponsor of AGM, **7(2)**:5
Workshop [Wisley] 20th July 1982, **No. 1**:5–6
 Worldwide Fund for Nature, **2(9)**:14
 World Wildlife Fund, on Botanic Gardens, **2(6)**:195
 Worthing, Tarring Fig Garden, **No. 8**:11
 Wotton-under Edge, *Erigeron* Collection, **2(8)**:21
 Wright, Tom, background and role in NCCPG, **No. 8**:24, 24–25
Wulfenia
 amherstiana, **5(2)**:18–19
 baldaccii, **5(2)**:17, 19
 bullii, **5(2)**:19
 carinthiaca, **5(2)**:18
 orientalis, **5(2)**:19
 Wye College, move of National Fruit Collection to, **2(6)**:194

Y
 Yeld, G.
 plant introductions, **No. 1**:6
 poem, **No. 1**:1
 Yeo, Dr. Peter, *Geranium* monograph, **2(10)**:13
 York Centre, **No. 7**:5, **No. 8**:24
 Yorkshire, *Erodium* National Plant Collection, **2(6)**:193
 Yorkshire Group
 news, **No. 1**:9, **No. 2**:11, **No. 3**:14, **No. 4**:12–13, **No. 5**:14, **2(9)**:35, **3(1)**:34, **3(2)**:33, **3(6)**:25, **3(8)**:24
Yucca, **9(1)**:26–30
 aloifolia, **9(1)**:26, 27
 cultivation, **9(1)**:29
 filamentosa, **9(1)**:26, 27, 29
 'Bright Edge', **9(1)**:27
 'Golden Sword', **9(1)**:27
 hand-pollination, **9(1)**:30
 flaccida, **9(1)**:26, 27–28, 29
 'Ivory', **9(1)**:28
 glauca, **9(1)**:26, 29
 gloriosa, **9(1)**:26, 27, 28, 29
 National Plant Collections, **9(1)**:30
 pallida, **9(1)**:29
 propagation, **9(1)**:29–30
 range, **9(1)**:26
 recurvifolia, **9(1)**:26, 28–29
 'Floribunda', **9(1)**:29
 'Nobilis', **9(1)**:29
 'Vittorio Emmanuel II', **9(1)**:29
 rostrata, **9(1)**:28
 torreyi, **9(1)**:30
 uses, **9(1)**:26

whipplei subsp. *caespitosa*, **3(1)**:2, 8
Yugoslavia, *Helleborus niger* in, **2(9)**:9–13

Z

Zea mays

'Gracillima Variegata', **2(8)**:6

'Quadricolor', **2(8)**:6

Zelkova, **No. 8**:31

carpinifolia, **3(8)**:25

National Plant Collection, **3(8)**:25

serrata, **3(8)**:25

Zephyranthes, National Plant Collection, **7(2)**:38

Ziziphus sativa, **3(7)**:27

Zoos, with National Plant Collections, **No. 7**:7